AULURON DR. WILLAM WHITE 1958

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room







NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



CAULDRON

Editor-In-Chief
Norman E. Pierce

Associate Editor-In-Chief

Carol L. Greene

Business Manager

Francis P. Manning

CAULDRON BOARD

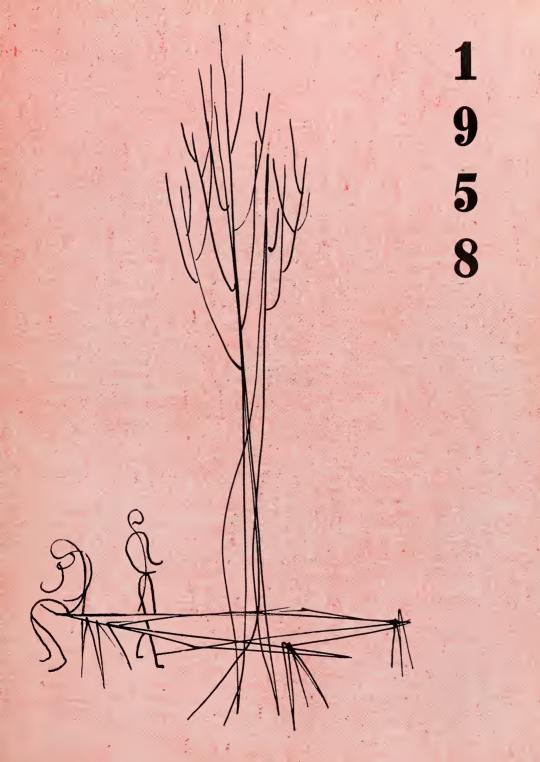
Robert Smith Sheldon Stick William Frațus Jim DeFelice Sheila-Kaye O'Connell, Art Donal Kelley, Sports Tom Tobin, Historian Joseph Murray, Photo Larry Blumsack, Photo

Staff

Ron Wysocki Peter M. Moore Alberta Roman James Miceli Willard Olsen John Meadows Foster Chandler Bob Davis William Connaughton Bill Jecusco Bill McLean R. P. F. Lloyd R. F. Pierce Bill Hohman Mike Murphy Bryant Rollins Walt Snyder

Jack Mahon Dick Putney Charlie Fuller Joseph Farrell Shirley Utudjian

Professor Everett Marston, Advisor Professor Robert Wells, Art Advisor



Dedication

EVERY SO OFTEN a man walks into your life, bringing with him an aura of cheerful friendship, a sense of well-being, and a flair for scholarship without the mark of pedantry. A part of such a man always rubs off on his circle of friends, a circle that widens with every step he takes, and his friends are always a little better off because of him. Such a man is a credit to his home, an asset to his community and his business. He is a man looked on as a model for others.

Such a man is Charles William Havice, friend, lecturer, counselor, administrator, minister, Dean of the Northeastern University Chapel, Chairman of the University's Department of Sociology.

Dr. Havice, a humble man who has dedicated himself to his fellowmen and to his Creator, is the man to whom the 1958 Cauldron is dedicated. If this student annual could emanate — today, and when it is used for reminiscence in the future - a degree of the warmth of this man, then it, too, will be a success.

As a scholar, Dean Havice holds AB, MA, STB, PhD, and DD degrees. These are not the only reasons why he appears in "Who's Who in America," "Biographical Dictionary of American Scholars," "Who's Who in New England," and "Religious Leaders in America." If scholars, educators, religious leaders and humanitarians were decorated for their efforts the way our military heroes are, then Charles William Havice would certainly be a man overloaded with medals.

Looking beyond his long list of achievements, Dean Havice is a man of simple dignity, a dignity with a quiet peaceful force which serves more than adequately to still the distresses born of despair and sorrow which often visit man.

It is with considerable pride that the 1958 Cauldron Board dedicates its book to a dedicated man.



Dean Havice in Bacon Memorial Chapel











—— President's Message

To the Class of 1958:

In 1953 I had the pleasure of welcoming you as you entered Northeastern. We have had five great years together here on this campus.

You have grown in knowledge and understanding and have matured in body and in mind. At least one of the goals which you set for yourself when you came to Northeastern has been reached — you have completed the required program and now receive the degree.

Northeastern has also grown during this period. The University has strengthened its faculty, improved and enriched its programs, and added substantially to land, buildings, equipment, and permanent funds. Our ROTC and our Graduate Programs have come of age; the Godfrey Lowell Cabot Physical Education Center and Hayden Hall have been constructed during your undergraduate days.

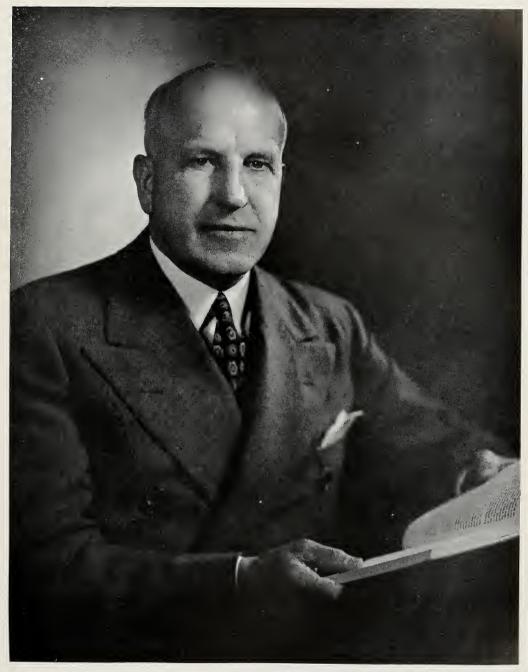
Now you move on into a larger sphere of activity. The whole broad vista of the world lies open before you. In the years ahead it will be not only your opportunity and privilege but your duty and your responsibility — because of your mental capacity, your trained intellect, and your schooled emotions — to help advance the level of education and the standard of conduct in your community, your state, and your nation.

As you have reached a point of departure from your college activities and responsibilities, I. too, am making a change. I have resigned as President of Northeastern, effective July 1, 1959, because it is my conviction that no administrative officer should continue beyond age 65, or at most 70, in an important position in a growing, dynamic university like Northeastern. You may be sure, however, that I shall continue to devote my interest and my energies to the University in every way possible. It is my hope that our University may become even stronger and make greater strides in progress and development through the years ahead.

For Northeastern I see in the future a Graduate Center Building constructed and ready for occupancy in 1959, followed immediately by an Administrative Building on the Opera Place land, the beginning of a permanent Dormitory Center on the North Parking Lot, and new and larger parking facilities elsewhere.

I hope that each one of you will continue to be a loyal, devoted, enthusiastic member of the Northeastern Family and will help your University in every way possible. May the future be good to you.

Carlstel



CARL STEPHENS ELL
A.B., M.S., ED.M., Sc.D., LL.D., L.H.D.
PRESIDENT OF NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

In Memoriam



WALDEMAR S. McGUIRE

1896 - 1958 Professor of Chemistry

Professor Waldemar Stanwood McGuire, seriously ill for several years, died at his home in West Dennis, Massachusetts, January 24, 1958. His passing brought to a close a career of thirty-three years' service to the University, a career in which he contributed much to the growth of Northeastern.

Professor McGuire graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1918 and in 1930 received his Master's degree from Boston University. He was an instructor at Tufts University and at Rhode Island State University for several years before coming to Northeastern in 1924 as Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering. Professor McGuire was a key man in the development of the then combined Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering. The department was divided in 1938, and Professor McGuire joined the staff of the Chemistry Department. In 1943, he became Associate Professor of Chemistry.

For many years, the Professor was advisor to the Yacht Club and devoted much of his time to the sport. He was a thirty-second degree Mason with membership in the Seaview Masonic Lodge of Revere and in Aleppo Temple, Boston. A member of the American Chemical Society, Professor McGuire was the author of numerous articles in scientific journals.

Professor McGuire is survived by his wife, Muriel, and his daughter, Priscilla.





The Beginning ...

It was an early September morning in 1953 when 1400 new members of the Northeastern family gathered under the wings of Alma Mater. The campus had six buildings then, and we had come to learn, to grow, to raise our horizons, and to share in the heritage of Northeastern. Over half of us had our aim set on an Engineering degree, 300 of the class after having served their time in the service. And there was a smattering of femininity that joined the ranks of the class of '58.

The administration kept us busy for those first wild and confusing days of Freshman Week, with exams, endless lines, photographing, and ROTC fittings. Do you remember seeing Dr. Ell for the first time and singing the school song. And finally there was that night when the upperclassmen introduced us to college life with their wonderful evening of entertainment in the Alumni Auditorium.

In almost no time we were taking part in classes and activities at our urban college. The Physical Education Center was still being riveted together, and when they were through with that they began tearing up the ground for a parking lot behind Richard's Hall.

There was a mild form of hazing for us, if you can call it that. Do you remember those black and red emblems with the identifying '58?

On April 9, 1954 at the Hotel Somerset, we enjoyed our first college dance, the Freshman Prom. With us at the time was our advisor, Professor Durham, and our class president, Ted Chin.

We had a Talent Show, our first year, won by Jim McTeague who played the accordion.



— Pose —



— Pav —









Except for the riveting and the power shovel, we had a quiet beginning at N.U. Then after three grueling tenwek terms, we became exposed to a new and even stranger pattern of life as part of the vast and complex system known as the co-operative plan. Friends we had come to know and to love were ostracised one from another by something new in our lives called division A and division B. For the next four years our lives were a whirl of switching from school to job so that we were busy fifty-one weeks out of the fifty-two.







"Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times: Come, but one verse."

--- Shakespeare

The Years Between . .

Sophomore

SEPTEMBER, 1954 - JUNE, 1955

Our second year and a new kind of life. The class of '59 joined us, and the cycle began again for another group. N.U. was completely moved out of the YMCA that year, with the opening of the Physical Education Center, used extensively by freshmen classes, N.U. sports, The Boston Celtics, and ROTC drill classes on rainy days.

Fraternity brothers of PBA and SPA ran off with the

Rhode Island ram to start off the season.

Then there was a hassle over the abolishment of the

class officers, replaced by a class board.

One of the most spectacular campaigns ever at N.U. made the Sophomore-Middler prom one of the biggest and best in years. Another publicity campaign that year was to have every club and group in school donate to the building fund for Hayden Hall, the new classroom building going up behind Richard's Hall. How many hours did you spend mentally during the years of construction at N.U., shoveling, riveting, and laying bricks instead of studying.

studying.

John "Tinker" Connelly and James Bell, former N.U.
stars, were appointed varsity baseball and hockey coaches,
and Professor Gallagher was promoted to head of the
Physical Education department.

At the end of our second year we were joined by our

class advisor Professor Willet.

During the spring and summer of 1955, Science Hall got an elevator and remodeling of the Forsythe Building got underway.



SEPTEMBER, 1955 - JUNE, 1956

Welcome to 1760 new freshmen of the class of '60, and all hail the first Mayor of Huntington Avenue, Pete Maloney. This zany funfilled affair was sponsored by the vivacious, school-spirited Husky Key society, and through ballor-stuffing, at five cents a vote, \$160 was donated to the building fund for Hayden Hall which had its cornerstone laid on November 31, 1955.

Midnight Mood, the sophomore-middler class dance on March 3, 1956, proved to be a successful sequel to Mood

Indigo of the year before.

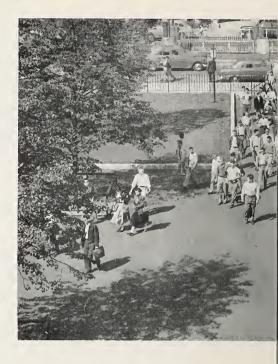
Did we have snow that year! School was cancelled for one of the few times in N.U. history, with many students and faculty stranded at school. An avalanche killed a professor from the Psychology office who was out on a mountain climbing trip, and a spectacular trainwreck in Swampscott caused several students some concern.

For a while that year no one knew where the offices of Richard's Hall were going to show up next. Extensive remodeling of several of the buildings was responsible for

the confusion.

Our campus was once the site of the first Major League World Series in 1903. And to commemorate that event, N.U. was host to National Baseball Commissioner, Ford C. Frick, who addressed faculty and students at a ceremony unveiling a plaque on the New Physical Education Center.

Her Regal Highness, Princess Shawnda, took over as official mascot with the death of King Husky III.







Junior

Hayden Hall was dedicated on October 1956.

Dean of Students, Harold W. Melvin, retired from that post at the end of our Junior year though he continued to teach in the English department. Dean MacDonald was made successor to Dean Melvin, and the new Dean of Freshmen was Professor Kennedy of the Math department.

AFCEA produced a movie that year and was voted the outstanding chapter of the country.

Our Varsity coach Zabilsky made headlines with talk of going to Columbia University, but he remained true to N.U.

A new student organization, the Political Society, brought a number of notables to the University to speak to members of the faculty and student body.

Perfect weather and pleasant surroundings at the New Ocean House in Swampscott made the Junior Dinner-Dance a memorable evening for 350 couples.



Senior

A record number of 1946 freshmen joined us on the old asphalt jungle in our final year at N.U.

For the first time N.U. had a homecoming queen, Marsha Gatonska 61LA, who reigned at the UConn game and the Fall Sports Dance.

Announcements of more expansion in years to follow came in the form of the proposed construction of the Graduate Center behind the Gym. The purchase and destruction of the Opera House gave us more opportunities for sidewalk superintending and kibitzing, and made us all feel proud that N.U. is still growing and will continue to grow for years to come.

Vice President William C. White was named University Provost, heading all educational activities of the Day colleges, evening Division and Graduate School.

This announcement was followed by the announcement of the retirement of President Carl S. Ell in June of 1959.

King Husky IV came to Boston for a short visit in February.

"... the mind is restless, turbulent, strong, and unyielding ... as difficult to subdue as the wind."

— Bhaqauad - Gita









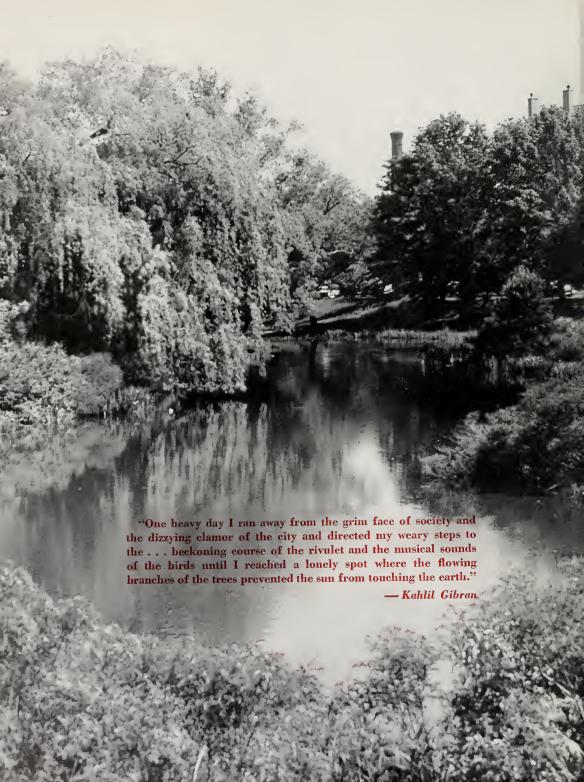
"This is the fire that will help the generations to come if (we) use it in a sacred manner. But if (we) do not use it well, the fire will have the power to do (us) great harm."

— Sioux Indian











"Those things for which the most money is demanded are never the things which the student most wants. Tuition, for instance, is an important item in the term bill, while for the far more valuable education which he gets by associating with the most cultivated of his contemporaries no charge is made."

- THOREAU, Walden







"Brotherhood is not just a Bible word."



"Out of comradeship can come and will come the happy life for all."

— Heywood Broun









"To everything there is a Season and a Time:



"A time to weep and a time to laugh;
A time to moan,
and a time to dance . . ."

— Ecclesiastes 3: 1





"'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale:"

— Sir Walter Scott

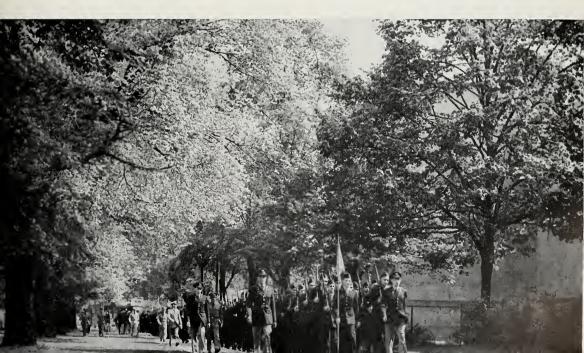




"Truth is on the march and nothing can stop it."

— Emile Zola

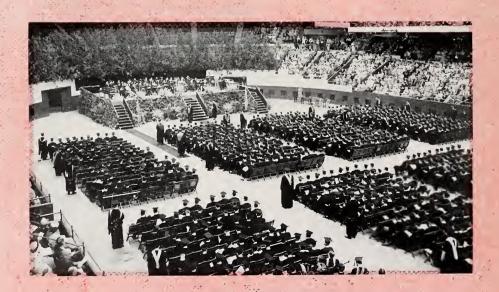


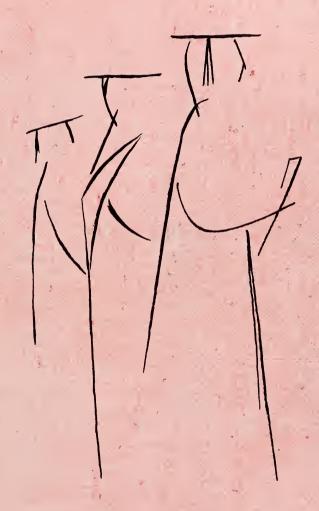






Graduates





College of

HIGHEST HONORS

CAROL M. JOHNSTON, Class Marshal

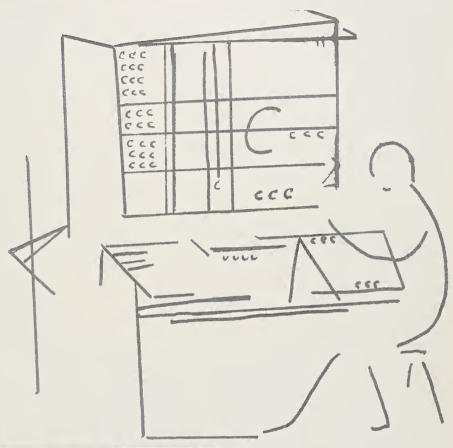
HIGH HONORS

CLIFFORD SILVER
KENT STEBBINS
RUSSELL E. WILCOX, JR.
JOSEPH J. PIKUL
BRUCE D. NOGUIRA
HENRY J. SAWOSKA

HONORS

DALE T. GOGAN
ELVIRA S. AVERKA
EDMONT T. CALLAHAN, JR.
J. CLARK WINSLOW
ROBERT G. SMITH
DAVID MAURIELLO
ELPHEGE A. BEAULIEU
ARTHUR C. MORROW
ROGER C. WEAVING
WILLIAM NIEL O'CONNOR
HERBERT H. ITKOWITZ
DEAN A. OCKERBLOOM
ROBERT R. SLAWSON
ROY B. CRAFT
ARTHUR G. TROIANO

Business Administration







DAVID PHILIP ABRAMS
11 South Central Avenue, Wollaston
"Dave" — Married — Kappa Zeta Phi 2, 3, 4 (Bursar), 5 (Chanceilor) — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Green Shoe Mfg. Co., Franen's Inc.



DEAN ADAM Industrial Relations 55 Everett Street, Natick S.A.M. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: MacCarthy Engineering Service.



CHRISTOPHER CHARLES AKINS, JR.

75 Bickford Road, Braintree
"Charlie"— Co-op Record: Lumbermans' Mutual Casualty Co.,
Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.



JACK L. ALTSHULER
Industrial Relations
29 Lothrop Street, Beverly
"Jack" — S.A.M. — Class Vice Pres. 4, Class Pres. 5 — Co-op
Record: Second Bank State Street Trust, Star Brush, Green Shoe
Mfg. Co.



ELVIRA STEPHANIE AVERKA

555 East Sixth Street, S. Boston

"Ellie" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —

Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treas.)

— College of Business Administration Scholarship 2, 3 — Sigma Society 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Harris, Kerr, Forster & Co., John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.



THOMAS F. BACIGALUPO



Mutual Life Ins. Co.





PAUL WILLIAM BARTLETT
26 Penny Lane, Stoneham
8 Stsiness Management
"Bart" — Dean's List 4—Cross Country 2—Rifle Team 2, 3—S.A.M.—
Senior Week Comm.—Phi Beta Alpha
(Vice Pres.) 5—Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.







RICHARD FRANCIS BEALE
40 Gleason Street, Dorchester
Accounting
"Dick" — Married — Freshman Honor
List — Dean's List 2 — Acctg. Society
3, 4, 5 — Rifle Team 1 — Student
Council 1 — Marines (1952-54) —



GEORGE FRANKLIN BEATTY

"Clyde" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3—Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Publicity Chmn.) — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record; Thompson and Thompson, Arthur D. Little Co., Dun and Bradstreet Inc.



Accounting

15 Clifton Street, Lawrence
"Al" — Married (Three Children) — Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Acctg. Society 2, 3 (Sec.) 4, 5 (Pres.) —
Sigma Society 5 — Intramural Bowling 2 — Freshman Talent
Show Comm. 2 — Navy (1951-54) — Co-op Record: United
Shoe Machinery Corp.



GERALD LAWRENCE BELL

60 Bickford Street, Jamaica Plain Marketing and Advertising "Jerry" — Married (One Child) — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4 — Silver Masque 1 — Air Force (1953-56) — Co-op Record: J. M. Fields, Fuller Brush Co., Boston GLOBE.



SANTILLO ALEXANDER BELMONTE

Accounting

1 Sea View Avenue, East Boston
"Santi" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Championship Intraumral Bowling Team 1 — Co-Chmn. Bowling League
2 — Acctg. Society 3, 4 (Treas.), 5 (Pres.) — Middler NEWS
(Class of '58 Paper) — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — Middler and
Junior Prom Comm. — Senior Prom Chmn. — Class Treas. 3 —
Co-op Record: Checker Taxi Co.



STANLEY MYRON BERLIN

152 Callender Street, Dorchester Marketing and Advertising "Stan" — Kappa Zeta Phi — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — Band 1 — Co-op Record: Globe Publishing Co., Dun and Bradstreet, Inc., Service Bureau Corp.



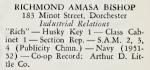
GEORGE LEONARD BERNSTEIN

Accounting 29 Myrtle Avenue, Winthrop "Jerry" — Dean's List 4 — Intramural Basketball 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Bernstein Electric Supply Co.















JAMES HENRY BORNHEIM 24 Deldorf Street, Quincy Business Management Married . . Air Force (1950-54) — Full-time.

PETER LEO BREINGAN
25 Windsor Road, North Quincy
Industrial Relations
"Pete" — Dean's List 2, 5 — Phi Beta
Alpha 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Rifle
Club 1 — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.,
Raytheon Mfg. Co.





FRANCIS LEO BRIEN
56 Prince Street, Jamaica Plain
Finance and Insurance
"Fran" — Baseball 2, 3, 4 — Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.F.A. —
Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co.

GLENFORD EVERETT BRIGGS
10 Cumberland Street, Boston
Industrial Relations
Married — Politics Club 4 — Rifle
Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 —
Co-op Record: Star Market Co.





ROBERT PETER BROGNA

906 Main Street, Woburn
Marketing and Advertising

"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Ad.
Club 3, 4, 5—A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 (Treas.)
— Husky Key 1, 2 — Square Dance
Club 1 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3

Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Tanner
Scholarship; Italian-American Collegiate Award — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Dun and Bradstreet Inc.



PAUL SUMNER BROWN

26 Pine Ridge Road, Mattapan

"Brownic"—A.F.A. 3, 4, 5— Investment Society 3, 4, 5—
Actg. Society 2—Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co., Haffenreffer & Co., Mass. State Purchasing Dept.



GERALD P. BUCKLEY



JOHN BREWSTER BURRINGTON
R.F.D. #1, Windsor, Vermont
"Johnnie" — Married — S.A.M. 4 — Air Force (1950-53) —
Full-time.



RICHARD FRANCIS BURT 9 Winthrop Avenue, Taunton "Dick" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.



EDMONT T. CALLAHAN

Finance and Insurance



33 Blakeley Street, Lynn Business Management
"Bob" — Married — Dean's List 3 — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Camera
Club 1, 2—S.A.M. 3, 4—Army (1953-56) — Full-time.

RICHARD ALLEN CAMPBELL 31 Greystone Road, Saugus Management
— S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Visual Education Service Inc., C.B.S.

Hytron, Inc.





WALTER TIMOTHY CAREY 121 Southern Avenue, Dorchester Industrial Relations
"Walt" — Silver Masque 3, 4 — S.A. M. 3, 4 - Air Force (1951-53) -Full-time.

DONALD JOSEPH CARISTI 103 Princeton Street, Medford Marketing and Advertising
"Don" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A.
3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Jordan Marsh
Co., Boston GLOBE.





ALFRED ANTHONY CATALDO 124 Cambridge Street, Burlington

"Fred" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4-Football 1-Husky Key 2 — Actg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5— Rifle Club 3 — Silver Masque 3— Class Board 2, 4—Student Union 1, Class Board 2, 4—Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4—Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 (Outstanding Cadet Award)—Class Board 1, 2 (Vice Pres.), 3 (Pres.), 4 — Distinguished Military Student —
Co-op Record: Haskins and Sells,
Northshaw Co., Jordan Marsh Co.



RICHARD JEROME CAVANAUGH 307 Highland Avenue, Malden
"Cav" — Baseball 1 — Football 1 — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.)
— Class of 1937 Hockey Trophy 2, 3, 4; NEWS Athlete of Year 3; Co-op Record: Northeastern University.



PETER EVANS CHAGGARIS

"Pete" — Investment Society 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 — Section Rep. 4, 5 — A.F.A. 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 — Section Rep. Ins. Co., Hoffman, Bowman and Co.



THOMAS FREDERICK CHAMPION

16 Hillside Avenue, Swampscott Industrial Relations "Champ" — Dean's List 4, 5 — Cross Country 1 — Track 1 — Yacht Club 4 — Auto Club 3 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Second Bank-State Street Trust, CBS Hytron, Inc., Sanborn Co.



ROBERT JULES CHARBONNIER

Marketing and Advertising

Locust Street, Holliston
"Charb" — Married (Two Children) — Ad. Club 3, 4 — A.M.A.
4 — Camera Club 4 — S.A.M. — Navy (1951-54) — Full-time.



PAUL WESLEY CHARRIER

15 Joan Court, Hyde Park Accounting Co-op Record: National Shawmut Bank, Mass. General Hospital.



JAMES BLAINE CHASE Business Management 26 Wingate Road, East Weymouth "Jim" - Freshman Honor List - Air Force (1949-53) - Full-









JOHN EDWARD CHERWEK Accounting 132 Summit Street, Peabody "Jack" — Hockey 1 — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 1, 5 — Rifle Club 3, 4 — Senior Week Comm. — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Products Co.

THEODORE GAN NING CHIN

GODORE GAN NING CHIN
362 Washington Avenue, Chelsea
"Ted"— Ph Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Dean's List 2, 3,
4, 5 — Ad. Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 — A.M.A. 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice
Pres.), 5 (Pres.) — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3 (Business Mgr.), 4
(Pres.) — NEWS 3, 4 — Student Council 1 (Ex-Officio) —
Class Cabinet 1 (Pres.), 2, 3 (Vice-Pres.), 4 (Treas.), 5 (Vice
Pres.) — Distinguished Military Student—Scabbard & Blade
3, 4, 5 — Chmn. Frosh Prom — Chmn. Middler-Soph. Prom—
Senior Week Chmn. — Travelli Scholarship 2, 3, 4, 5; University Scholarship 1 — Alpha Psi Omega 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Boston Univ. Business and Economic Research, Batten, Barton,
Durstine and Osborn, Inc., Dun and Bradstreet Inc.

THOMAS WEST CHURCHILL

Accounting Brewster Avenue, Manomet

Charlie'' — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4 — Chapel Choir — Marines (1952-54) - Full-time.





MICHAEL CLAYMAN 98 Corbet Street, Dorchester Accounting "Mike" — Actg. Society — A.C.S. — Co-op Record: Weil Pearson and Co., M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab., Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.



Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.,

Columbia Packing Co.

RONALD DE WITT COLE 128 Capisic Street, Portland, Me. Management
"Ron" — Nu Epsilon Zeta (Exchecquer) 5—A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5—Square
Dance Club 1 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Farra-Brown Co.









FREDERICK N. CLEMSON, JR. 34 Smith St., Marblehead Accounting
University of New Hampshire — Coop Record: John P. Darmody & Co.,
Scovell, Wellington & Co.

LIVINGSTONE N. COAKLEY P.O. Box 1446, Nassau N.P., Bahamas Accounting "Nat" — Married (Two Children) — Nassau Teachers Training College — Nassau Teachers Training College— Camera Club 1 — Debating Club 2, 3, 4 (Pres.), 5 (Sec.-Treas.) — Acctg. Society 3 — NEWS 3, 4, 5 — British Army) 1943-46)—Co-op Record: God-frey Lowell Cabot, Inc.

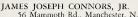
DAVID BRIAN COLVILLE 58 Summit Avenue, Wollaston

Marketing and Advertising

Ad. Club 5 — A.M.A. 5—Co-op Record: Charles M. Cox Co.







ALAN CARLTON CORNWALL

56 Mammoth Rd., Manchester, N.H. Marketing and Advertising "Jim" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Ad. Club 3, 4 (Sec.) 4 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — MKM Knitting Mills Scholarship (1953) — Co-op Record: Adams Cushing & Foster, J. Walter Thompson Co., MKM Knitting Mills, Inc.

Finance and Insurance
"Ray" — Rifle Team 4—A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 4—Investment Society 3, 4, 5—Band 1, 2, 3—A.F.A. Comm. Chmn. 5—Cop Record: Eaton and Howard, Inc., American Mutual Liability Ins. Co.

32 Macy Avenue, Brockton Industrial Rel.
"Spider" — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Stedfast Rubber Co.





Industrial Relations

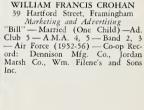
ROY BARRON CRAFT, JR. 28 Houghton Street, Woburn Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 1 — Air Force (1950-54) — Full-time.



DAVID N. CRITTENDEN Baylor Ave., N. Andover
Business Management
"Critt" — Politics Club 5 — S.A.M.
4, 5 — Senior Week Comm. — Co-op
Record: J. O. Welch Co., Sanborn Co.



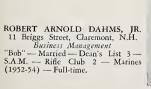




SCOTT KENNEDY CURTIS 11 Pershing Road, Boston Finance and Insurance Investment Society 3, 4, 5—Class Cabinet 4, 5—Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co.









PAUL J. DARCY Marketing and Advertising
72 Woodrow Avenue, Dorchester
Ad. Club 5 — Marketing Club 5 — Air Force (1951-53) - Full-time.



JOSEPH J. DA SILVA

BRUCE OWEN DAVIS 18 Granite Road, Saugus Phi Beta Alpha — Ad. Club 2 — A.M.A. 3, 4 — Art Club 5 — Co-op Record: Wm. Filene's and Sons Inc., Abraham & Strauss,



ROBERT C. DAVIS Brockton

Business Management



THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS

Accounting 66 West Seventh Street, Oswego, N.Y.

"Tom" — Mitchell College — Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Freshman Honor List — Basketball 2, 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5

—Acctg. Society 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 5 — Co-op Record:
Boston Ins. Co., Homes & Davis — Public Accounting Firm.



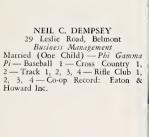
ARNOLD DE AGAZIO 65 Grove Street, Belmont

"Arni" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
John Irving Shoe Corp., Daggett Chocolate Co.



Accounting

EDMUND L. DELTANO





PAUL P. DE VIVO 84 Light Guard Drive, Medford Business Management
"Paul" — Married (Two Children)
— Dean's List 3, 4 — Husky Key 2,
3 — S.A.M. — Air Force (1951-55) — Full-time.

JOHN T. DONOVAN
272 Clyde Street, Brookline
Marketing and Advertising
"Jack" – Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 – A.M.A.
3, 4, 5 – Co-op Record: Trimount Co., Boston GLOBE, Daggett Chocolate Co.

85 West Spring Street, Avon
Industrial Relations
"Fran" — Freshman Honor List — Prant — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4 — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., MKM Knitting Mills.

FRANCIS B. DOMBROSKY



EUGENE JOSEPH DOODY Business Management 30 Enterprise Street, Brockton "Dick" — Married (One Child) — Yale University — Sigma Pbi Alpha — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4, 5 — CAULDRON 4 — Student Council 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Senior Prom Comm. Chmn. — Co-op Record: E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co., Vanta Co., Northeastern University.

RICHARD RALPH DOWNEY

17 Aubrey Terrace, Malden Industrial Relations
"Gene" — Married (Two Children) — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 4 — Debating Club 2, 3 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 (Pres.)
— Navy (1952-54) — Co-op Record: Ford Motor Co., Chilton Greetings Co.



ROBERT MARDEN DOWNING 301 Nahant Road, Nahant
"Bert' — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Intramural Basketball 1, 2 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Chapel Choir 1 — Student Union 1 — Auto Club 2 — Political Society 3, 4 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 — Army (1951-53) — Full-time.



WILLIAM FRANCIS DRIPPS

49 Saybrook Road, Middletown, Conn. Business Management "Bill" — Married — Conn. State Teachers College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — S.A.M. 4 (Pres.) — Air Force (1951-55) — Full-time.



THOMAS N. DUGAR

Central Street, Middleton

Married — Rifle Club 2, 3, 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 5 — Co-op Record:
A. C. Lawrence Leather Co. Industrial Relations



ALAN FRASER DUNAKIN

Business Management 39 High Street, Sharon "Al" — Freshman Honor List — Rifle Club 3 — S.A.M. — Coop Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc., Fuller Brush Co., Plimpton Press.



LEONARD GREGORY DUNN, JR. 114 Adams Street, Malden Business Management
Lenny' — Married — Hockey 1 —
3.A.M.—Co-op Record; Travelers Ins.
Co., Gilman Bros.



CHARLES W. DURGIN 813 Main Street, Haverhill

Marketing and Advertising

"Chugger" — Suffolk University —

Ad. Club 3, 4—A.M.A. 3, 4— Camera Club 3-Army (1951-53)-Full-



HAROLD L. ESCOTT 15 Stow Road, Mattapan "Heshy" — Sigma Kappa Psi—Acctg.
Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Travelers Ins. Co.



ALAN CLEMENT ESTY 915 Dedham Street, Newton Ctr. Industrial Relations Canadian Institute of Science and Technology, Ltd. — Dean's List — A.F.C.E.A. — Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5—Ford Motor Co. Award — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc., Northeastern University Reco

versity, Beacon Plastics Corp.



RICHARD CHANNING EVANS 48 Harrison Street, Quincy Business Management
"Richie" — Dean's List 3 — Football
1 — S.A.M. — Army (1954-56) — Full-time.

IAMES PETER FAHERTY 39 Williams Avenue, Dedham Finance and Insurance
"Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2 (Vice Pres.) — A.F.A. — Co-op Record: Weston W. Adams &



RICHARD CHARLES FAHERTY 235 Arsenal Street, Watertown Accounting "Rich" — Dean's List 3 — Intramural Basketball 2, 3 — Acetg. Society 3, 4, 5 — Golf 2, 4 — Co-op Record: Checker Taxi Co., Warren Bro. Road Co., Potter Press.



LOUIS FIONDA "Touie" — Ad. Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 5 — Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE — Charles M. Cox Co.



WARREN MARTIN FISKE Finance and Insurance 42 Cross Street, Beverly Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4—Class Board 2 (Pres.)—Co-op Record: 42 Cross Street, Beverly New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.



J. EDMUND FLANAGAN 63 Ronald Road, Arlington Accounting Hockey 1, 2 — Acctg. Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Golf 1, 2 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



WALTER FRANCIS FLANAGAN 125 Winchester Street, Newton Accounting Married (One Child) - I.R.C. 3 - Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4 - Marines (1951-54) - Full-time.



ARNOLD ROBERT FLASHNER 38 Lorna Road, Mattapan Marketing and Advertising "Arnie" — Married — Sigma Kappa Psi 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 (Exec. Board) — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — I.F.C. 4 (Sec.-Treas.), 5 (Pres.) — Richard M. Horwitz Scholarship 4 — Con Record. Rotton Children Horwitz Scholarship 4 - Co-op Record: Boston Children's Wear



ARTHUR JAMES FLYNN Marketing and Advertising 91 Quincy Street, Arlington "Art" — Ad. Club — A.M.A. 3, 4 — Camera Club 4 — S.A.M. — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.

RONALD RICHARD FORMAN 68 American Legion Hgy., Dorchester

oo American Legion Figy, Dorchester Finance and Insurance
"Ron" — Married (One Child) — Sigma Kappa Phi — Ad. Club 3, 4—
A.M.A. 3, 4— Camera Club 4, 5—
Husky Hi-lighters 4, 5— Politics Club 4, 5 - Investment Society 2, 3, A, 5 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — Humanities Club 4, 5 — A.F.A. — Co-op Record: Conrad's Dept. Store, Studley & Shepard & Co., Travelers Ins.









GORDON STANLEY FRASER Church Street, Damariscotta, Me.

Church Street, Damariscotta, Me.
Bissiness Management
"Gordic" — Alpha Kappa Sigma 2,
3 (Grand Scribe), 4, 5 (Grand Questor) — Dean's List 3 — Yacht Club
3, 4 — CAULDRON 4 — S.A.M. 2,
3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Wm.
Filene's & Sons, Inc., Sylvania Electric
Prod Co. Prod. Co.

ROLAND HENRY FREDETTE 215 Cambridge Street, Winchester Business Management
"Fred" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle Club
4 — S.A.M. 2, 3 (Chmn. Prog.
Comm.), 4, 5 — Co-op Record: S. S.
Pierce Co., CBS Hytron, Inc.



NORMAN BENJAMIN FREEDMAN
65 Harvard Street, Chelsea Marketing and Advertising
"Normy"—Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5—A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5—Student
Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Jordan Marsh Co., John
Irving Shoe Corp., Gilman Bros.

RICHARD NATHAN FREEDMAN

Marketing and Advertising

"Dick" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) —

Husky Key 1, 2, 3 (Chmn.), 4 (Pres.), 5 (Chmn.) — Rifle

Club 1 — Co-op Record: Wm. Filene's & Sons, Inc., Service Bureau Corp., Fuller Brush Co.



DONALD H. FREEMAN 90 Hopbrook Road, Simsbury, Conn. Industrial Relations "Don" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Pratt and Whitney Co., S.S. Pierce Co., G. Fox and Co.





MARVIN M. FRIED

521 VFW Parkway, Brookline
"Marv" — Dean's List 2, 4 — Acctg. Society 3, 4, 5 — Class
Cabinet 5 — Co-op Record: Radio Shack Corp.

DALE THERESE GOGAN Industrial Relations 96 North Street, Medford thukushral Ketalions 96 North Street, Medford Omega Sigma Cabinet 2, 3, 4 (Vice-Pres.) 5, (Pres.) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Hi-Liters 3, 4, 5 — Choral Society 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) — Student Council 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) — Sears B. Condit Award 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Sigma Society 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.









GORDON YOUNG GRANT "G.Y.G."—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3—Rifle Club 2—Ad. Club 3, 4—Husky Key 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Humphrey, Alley and Richards, Abraham and Strauss.



Accounting 46 Houston Avenue, Milton Rocky"—Basketball Intramural 5—Acctg. Society 4, 5—Class Rep. 2—Army (1954-56)—Co-op Record: Cambridge Gas Co.

RICHARD WILLIAM GRIFFITH Finance and Insurance 223 Congress Street, Milford Finance and Insurance "Dick" — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 — A.F.A. — Co-op Record: Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane.



RICHARD A. GUENTHER Finance and Insurance



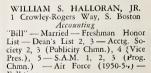






ministrators.





Full-time.







WILLIAM F. HARRINGTON 408 E. Merrimack Street, Lowell Finance and Insurance "Bud" — Cross Country 2, 3 — Track 2, 3 — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 — A.F.A.—Most Improved Player (Cross Country) 3—Co-op Record: Brock-ton-Taunton Gas Co., Northeastern University, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.



ROBERT EUGENE HAYES 53 East Foster Street, Melrose Husky Key 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5

Rusky Rey 4, 7— Accig. Society 4, 7— Rine Cital 2, 5, 4, 7 (Sec.) — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, (Chapel Social Services Chmn. and Special Events Chmn.) 5— Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Records: Boston Ins. Co., J. B. Donnelly & Co

NORMAN HEIFETZ

Business Management 22 Lyford Street, Dorchester "Norm" — Married — Kappa Zeta Phi — M.A.R.S. 5 (Treas,) — Rifle Club 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston Children's Wear, Wm. Filene's & Sons, Inc., Northeastern Uni-



WILLIAM JAMES HESTER

303 Grove Street, Westwood
Rifle Team 3—Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—S.A.M.—Co-op
Record: Bird and Son, I.B.M. Corp.



ROBERT NORRIS HEWEY

Accounting 207 Kenoza Street, Haverhill "Bob" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Intramural Basketball 2, 3 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4 — Camera Club 3 — I.R.C. 3 — Student Council 4 — Class Rep. 4 — Marines (1952-54) — Full-time.



GORDON WILLIAM HOWE

GORDON WILLIAM HOWE

134 Kenberma Street, Kenberma

Business Management

Married (One Child) — Hus-Skiers 1,
2, 3 — Phi Gamma Pi 3 (Sergeant at
Arms) — S.A.M. 3, 4—Navy (195155) — Co-op Record: Mutual Boiler and Machinery Ins. Co., Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr.





JAMES AUSTIN HURLEY 27 Kingsboro Park, Jamaica Plain

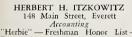
ARTHUR WALLACE HICKS 24 St. Michael Road, S. Braintree Industrial Relations Married - Freshman Honor List -Dean's List 2 — Navy (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Le Barron Foundry,

Boston State Hospital.

"Jimmy" — Football — Acctg. Soc. 2, 3, 4 — Army (1953-55) — Full-



RALPH ANTHONY IGNICO 31 Maple Avenue, Medford Marketing and Advertising
Football 1—Ad. Club 3, 4, 5—
A.M.A. 3, 4, 5—Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Harvard Co-op Society, Boston GLOBE, Do-More Chair Co.



Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Sigma Society 5 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — Student Union Award, 4 — Co-op Record: Radio Shack Corp.





ALVIN ELIOT JEROME 1874 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton

18/4 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
Maketing and Advertising
"A.J." — Married — Freshman Honor
List — Ad. Club 1, 2, 4, 5 — A.M.A.
1, 2, 4, 5 — Air Force (1948-52) —
Co-op Record: North Street Motor
Sales, Inc., Modene Paint Co., E. F.
and King & Co.

JAMES FRANCIS JESSO 92 Gainsboro Street, Boston Marketing and Advertising "Jim" - University of California -"Jim" — University of California — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Pres.) — Junior Prom Comm. — Senior Week Comm. — CAULDRON 4 — NEWS 1, 2, 3 (Ad. Mgr.), 4 (Ad. Mgr.) 5 (Librarian) — Student Union 1, 2 (RES-UME Ed.) — Chmn. 7th Annual A.M.A. Collegiate Conf. — Certificate of Merit Nat Brand Names Foundation. of Merit, Nat. Brand Names Foundation - Air Force (1950-54) - Co-op Record: Abrahams Strauss Co., Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.; Northeastern

CAROL MARIE JOHNSTON 20 Bridge Street, Monroe, N.Y. Industrial Relations

University.

Freshman Honor List 1 — Dean's List rresiman Honor List 1— Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5— Hus-Skiers 1, 2— Cheer-leaders 2 (Co-Capt.), 3, 4— Husky Hi-liters 4— Husky Key 1, 2, 3— Class Cabinet 3— S.A.M. 3, 4 (Sec.) — Sears B. Condit Award— Srigma Society— Class Marshal— Co-op Record: Marine Midland Trust Co.



WESLEY HAROLD IOHNSON 110 Loudon Road, Concord, N.H. Business Management
"Wes" — Football 1 — Husky Key
2, 3, 4, Rifle Club 2, 3 — S.A.M. 2,
3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: M.K.M. Knitting Mills, Inc.

JOHN RICHARD JONES 18 Whittemore Street, Arlington Marketing and Advertising
"Dick" — Married — Football 1—
Marketing Club 5 — Ad. Club 5—
Navy (1951-55) — Full-time.



MICHAEL JOHN JOSEPH HALL JOHN JOSEPH

128A Poplar Street, Roslindale

"Mike" — Dean's List 3 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, (Vice Pres.) 5

— A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Boston GLOBE, Wm. Filene and Sons, Inc.

> ROBERT M. KAGAN Dorchester



IRENAEUS KAMANTAUSKAS 65 Edwin Street, Dorchester

"Genc" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Rifle Club 2 — S.A.M. 4 — Army (1951-53) — Full-time. Business Management



Business Management

ROBERT KAPRIELIAN Industrial Relations 14 Summit Road, Watertown 'Kap' - Football 1, 2, 3, 4 - Dean's List - A.F.C.E.A. Co-op Record: American Assoc. Ins., Abbot Worstead Textile Mill, Northeastern University.



STANLEY W. KATZIFF NREI W. KATZIFF

88 Davis Avenue, Brookline
"Stan" — Kappa Zeta Phi — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
Record: National Cash Register Co., Godfrey Lowell Cabot Inc., Raytheon Mfg. Co.







DONAL FRANCIS KELLEY 54 Stockton Street, Dorchester Marketing and Advertising "Marketing and Thereford Well" — Track 1 — Ad. Club 3, 4 — AM.A. 3, 4 — CAULDRON 5 (Sports Ed.) Co-op Record: Boston HERALD-TRAVELER Corp.





RUSSELL WILLIAM KERR, JR. 112 Gardner Street, Arlington Business Management

"Russ" — Married (Two Children)

— Colby College — S.A.M. 3, 4—

Army (1954-55) — Full-time.

JOHN KILLAM 58 Clark Street, Malden Finance and Insurance

"Mouse" — Married — Dean's List 3,
4, 5 — Investment Society 3 (Treas.),
4 (Pres.), 5 — Section Rep. — A.F.A.
—Co-op Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.



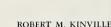
Finance and Insurance



ROBERT JAMES KILMAIN, JR. 22 Intervale Road, Wellesley Hills Accounting "Bob" — Track 4 — Acctg. Society 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.



THOMAS GEORGE KING 59 Bradeen Street, Roslindale Marketing and Advertising "Todd"—Phi Beta Alpha 4 (Corr. Sec.), 5—Dean's List 3—Ad. Club 5—A.M.A. 5—Silver Masque 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Wm. Filene and Sons, Inc., Harvard Co-op Society, Morton's, Inc.



ROBERT M. KINVILLE Finance and Insurance 13 Tremont Street, Melrose "Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Investment



STANLEY WALTER KRYGOWSKI '57 Blakeley Street, Lynn Accounting
"Stan" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Pershing Rifles 1 — Acctg.
Society 4 — Co-op Record: Lynn Hospital.

Society 3, 4 - Army (1944-46, 1948-53) - Full-time.



CHARLES CONRAD LENZ, RD #1, Box 216, Kinzer, Penn. "Chazz" — Hus-Skiers 1 — Yacht Club 1, 2 — S.A.M. 3, 4 — Co-op Record: Marbelite Co. CHARLES CONRAD LENZ, JR.



JACOB H. LEVIN 250 Shore Road, Winthrop Business Management
"Jack" — Dean's List 3 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Transitron Electronics Corp.

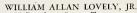


Industrial Relations 340 Central Street, Saugus "Link" — Married (One Child) — S.A.M. — Army (1951-54) - Full-time.



RICHARD DAVID LOUBRIS

Marketing and Advertising 21 Wharton Park, Wakefield "Dick" — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — AM.A. 2, 3 (Sec.), 4 — Rifle Club 4 — Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 (Publicity Chmn.) — Senior Week Comm. — Junior Prom Comm. — Bowling Club 1, 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Donnelly Advertising Co., Adams, Cushing and Foster.



Finance and Insurance

"Bill" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — Section Rep.

1—Investment Society 3, 4 (Sec.) — Actg. Society 2, 3, 4

— Intramural Basketball 1, 2 — A.F.A. — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.



DONALD E. LOWE

Finance and Insurance



EDWARD FRANK LUNDEGREN

Business Management 75 Cleveland Street, Arlington
"Ed" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3
— I.R.C. 4 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.



EDWARD JOHN MacDONALD 205 Harvard Street, Wollaston

Marketing and Advertising

"Mac" — Baseball 1 — Ad. Club 5 —

A.M.A. 5 — Co-op Record: Gilchrist
Co., Second Bank-State Street Trust
Co., Dickie Raymond Advertising Agency.

JOHN WILLIAM MacKEEN 846 Washington Street, Holliston

Marketing and Advertising

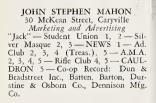
"Mac"—Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5—A.M.A.

2, 3, 4, 5—Rifle Club 3—Bowling 1 - Co-op Record: Town of Wellesley Planning Board, Jordan Marsh Co., Dennison Mfg. Co.



BRIAN GILMORE MacWILLIAMS 217 Main Street, West Concord

"Mac" — Camera Club 3, 4 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — NEWS 2, 3 (Librarian) 4, 5 (Sports Ed.) — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.





ROBERT BURTON MALTZ 21 Hartwell Street, Roxbury Marketing and Advertising
"Bob" — Married — Kappa Zeta Phi DOD — Married — Kappa Zeta Phi 2, 3, 4, 5 — Dean's List 3 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Pershing Rifles 1 — R.A. Club 1 — Co-op Record: Wm. Filene & Sons Co.



FRANCIS PHILIP MANNING NCIS PHILIP MANNING
42 Fendale Avenue, Dorchester
"Frank" — Phi Beta Alpha 4, 5 — Yacht Club 2, 3 — CAULDRON 5 (Bus. Mgr.) — NFWS 4, 5 (Bus. Mgr.) — NFWS
Achievement Award 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 —
Section Rep. 3, 4, 5 — Day Chmn. Senior Week Comm. — Coop Record: Sanborn Co.

ERNEST RANNY MARCHI, JR. Accounting 24 Davis Avenue, Arlington "Ernie" — Acctg. Society — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc., National Casket Co.



IOSEPH MARIO MARIA 27 Dewey Street, Watertown

"Joe" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Track 1, 2, 3 (Capt.) 4 — Acctg.
Society 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2, 4 — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Mass. Medical Ctr.



DAVID JOSEPH MAURIELLO Accounting 10 Gyrus Street, Wakefield "Dave" — Emerson College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — Sigma Society 4 (Treas.), 5 — Co-op Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.





EDWARD DENNIS McCARTHY 29 Albano Street, Roslindale Marketing and Advertising Married — Freshman Honor List — Ad. Club — A.M.A. — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.





JOHN A. McCARTHY 21 Butler Street, Medford Accounting
"Jack" — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — Co-op
Record: Federal Milk Market Adm.,
Weil, Pearson & Co.





KENNETH DAVID McKENNA 264 Hillside Avenue, Arlington Industrial Relations
"Ken" — Silver Masque 3, 4 — Navy (1952-54) - Full-time.



IOHN STEWART McKENNEY

**33 Church St., Livermore Falls, Me. Marketing and Advertising "John" — University of Maine — Freshman Honor List — Ad. Club — A.M.A. — Jazz Society 3 — Navy (1950-54) — Full-



Accounting





ARNOLD MENZER

1758 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton

"Arny" — Married (One Child) — Boston University — Kappa
Zeta Pbi — Actg. Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op
Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Donnelly Elcetric Mfg. Co.



DONALD NACE MERRIKIN

Marketing and Advertising 98 Pleasant Street, Randolph
"Don" — Married (One Child) — Dean's List 2 — Ad. Club
3 — A.M.A. 3 — Art Club 2 — Army (1951-54) — Full-time.



IAMES ROBERT MICELI

54 Dadant Drive, North Wilmington

Business Management "Big Jim" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2— Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 3— Ad. Club 2, 3 — A.M.A. 2, 3—1.F.C. Rep. 4, 5— CAULDRON 5— Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5— S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5— Section Rep. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5— Co-op Record: Necco Candy Co., Boston GLOBE.



CHARLES WILLIAM MILLER

Marketing and Advertising 83 West Forrest Street, Lowell "Charlie" — Track 1, 2, 3, 4—Ad. Club 5—A.M.A. 5—Athlete of the Year 2; Alumni Outstanding Track Award 2; Most Valuable Track Award 3 - Co-op Record: Northeastern Uni-



SAMUEL WALTER MILLER 17 Buckley Avenue, Whitman

Accounting "Sam" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3—Intramural Basket-ball 4, 5—Acctg, Society 5—A.C.S. 5—Co-op Record: John Irving Shoe Co., Standard Wholesale Supply Co., Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.





ARTHUR CHARLES MORROW 169 River Street, Haverhill

Accounting "Art" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Baseball 1
— Acctg. Society 2, 3 (Vice Pres.)
4, 5—Student Council 5—Class Cabinet 5 (ex-officio) — Co-op Record:
Cambridge Gas Co., General Ice Cream Co.







EDWARD FRANCIS MURPHY, JR.

23 Stoughton Street, Medford Industrial Relations
"Murph" — Football 1 — Rifle Club 3 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Co-op Record: Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.



ALLEN ANTHONY NAVARRO

Marketing-Advertising 74 LDEN ANTHONY NAVAR 74 (1954) 74 Chogfellow Road, Watertown 74 Choral Society 1—Army (1953-55) — Co-op Record: Star Market Daggett Chocolate Co., Stop & Shop Co.



EDWARD GEORGE NAZARIAN

"Eddic" — Ad. Club 5 — Senior Week Publicity Comm. 5 — Dance Band 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League 1, 2 — Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE.



JOSEPH COSMO NETT Accounting 34 Kilby Street, Woburn "Joe" — Acctg. Society 5 - - Co op Record: Checker Taxi Co.

GEORGE F. NIXON



BRUCE DALE NOGUEIRA Industrial Relations

14 W. Squantum Street, N. Quincy
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 4, 5 —
Sigma Society 4, (Vice Pres. 5) — Sears B. Condit Award 5 —
Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



DEAN ANDREW OCKERBLOOM
194 Park Avenue, Arlington
Marketing and Advertising
"Ockie" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4,
5—A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5—CAULDRON
5—Co-op Record: Dun & Bradstreet

KENNETH MAURICE NOLET 24 Bradford Street, Provincetown Marketing and Advertising
"Ken" – Ad. Club 3, 4 – A.M.A. 3,
4 – Navy (1950-54) – Full-time.





JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, JR. Myrtle Street, Belmont Marketing and Advertising
"Zikes" — Hockey 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) —
Ad. Club 2, 3, 4 — Marines (195154) — Full-time,

80 Bedford Road, Woburn
Marketing and Advertising
"Okie" — Dean's List 3, 5 — Cross
Country 1 — Ad. Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5-Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE.

JOHN FRANCIS O'CONNOR

DANIEL M. O'HALLORAN

W. NEIL O'CONNOR W. NEIL O'CONNOR

21 Crest Street, W. Concord
Marketing and Advertising
"Neil" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 5 — Ad. Club 2, 3,
4, (Pres.) 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Rifle Club 3 — CAULDRON 5 — Bowling League 1 - Intramural Softball 3 - Northeastern University Scholarships 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Hutchinson Mem. Award; Francis Quimet Caddie Mem. Award; Francis Quimet Caddie Scholarship 1, 2—Sigma Society— Co-op Record: J. Walter Thompson Co., Jordan Marsh Co., Dun & Bradstreet Inc.

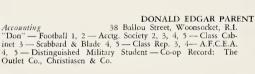
WARREN W. OSBORNE 251 Washington Street, Quincy Business Management
S.A.M. 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: National Shawmut Bank of Boston, R. H. Stearns.



MARTIN P. O'SULLIVAN 5 Corona Street, Dorchester Business Management
"Marty" — Ad. Club 2 — NEWS 3, 4
— S.A.M. — Army (1951-53)—Full-



ANTHONY JOSEPH PAGLIARULO 23 Orange Street, Boston Accounting Freshman Honor List — Class Board 1 (Vice Pres.), 2 (Pres.) 5 (Treas.) - Army (1952-54) - Full-time.



119 Scituate Street, Arlington
"Ken" — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. — Co-op Record:

Accounting.



JOHN FRANCIS PERRY 187 Station Street, Stoughton Acctg. Society - Navy (1950-53) - Full-time.

KENNETH HARADON PECK, JR.

Sanborn Co.



CLIFFORD ALAN PETERSON 130 Hart Street, New Britain, Conn. Business Management "Pete" — Married — Phi Gamma Pi 3 (Alumni Sec.), 4 (Sec.) 5 (Treas.) — Dean's List 4 — Co-op Record: North & Judd Mfg. Co. JOSEPH J. PIKUL

21 Grove Street, Ware Finance and Insurance 21 Grove Street, Warc

"Joe" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht
Club 1, 2, 3 — Husky Key 3, 4 — Husky Hi-liters 5 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — Investment Society 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Rifle
Club 3, 4 — Silver Masque 2 — NEWS 3, 4 — Student Council
3, 4, 5 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5

— A.F.A. 5 (Pres.) — Sears B. Condit Award; Travelli Scholarship; ROTC Superior Achievement Award; The Harold D. Hodgkinson Scholar of the Year 1938; Outstanding Cadet 2: Srabbard kinson Scholar of the Year, 1958; Outstanding Cadet 2; Scabbard and Blade Scholarship — D.M.S. — Sigma Society (Vice Pres.) — Co-op Record: Travelers Ins. Co., M.I.T., Northeastern University.







DAVID BROWN PILLSBURY
46 Bartley Street, Portland, Me.
Business Management
"Dave" — Alpha Kappa Sigma 5
(Vice-Grand Councillor) — S.A.M. 4
(Treas.) 5 — Inter-Fraternity Council
3, 4 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: Boston
POST, New England Council, 1.B.M.
Corp.





ROBERT JOSEPH PITTS
8 Beverly Circle, Randolph
Industrial Relations
"Bob-O" — Freshman Honor List —
Hockey 2, 3, 4 (Mgr.) — Class Cabinct 1 — Political Club 3, 4 — S.A.M.
4—I.R.C. 1, 2—Air Force (195054) — Full-time.







DANA PHILIP POWERS
373 Essex Street, Salem
Industrial Relations
Married — Hus-Skiers 1 — S.A.M. 4,
5 — Dance Band 4, 5 (Co-Leader) —
Co-op Record: Bemis Bros. Bag Co.,
Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.







JOSEPH MICHAEL PUMPHRET

Accounting

"Joe" — Married (Two Children) — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 —
Football 3, 4 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 —
Student Council 3 (Ex-Officio) — Chmn. Freshman Prom —
Chmn. Soph-Middler Prom — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.



JOHN PETER RAFFA
78 Glover Avenue, Quincy
"Raff" — Ad. Club 4, 5 — A.M.A. 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
1.B.M. Corp.



Business Management 28 Coleman Road, Arlington "Chuck" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op Record: Boston Ins. Co.



FRANCIS RONALD RICCI
54 Homer Street, E. Boston Marketing and Advertising
"Rick" — Football 1 — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — A.M.A. 5 —
Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE.



Finance and Insurance Cumberland Head, Plattsburg, N.Y.
"Robe" — Married — Deans List 4 — Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2, 3
(Treas.), 4 (Sec.), 5 (Vice Pres. and House Mgr.) — Investment Society 4, 5 (Sec.) — AF.A. 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Provident Institution for Savings.



REGIS DUANE RUFFING

124 Minden Street, Jamaica Plain Finance and Insurance
"Regie" — Married — Gannon College — Investment Society 4
— Army (1952-55) — Full-time.



WILLIAM PATRICK RYAN

"Bill" — Rifle Club 3 — NEWS 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston POST, Sanborn Co.



MATTHEW WILLIAM SALLET

336 Russett Road, S. Brookline
"Matt"— Pershing Rifles 3, 4— Co-op Record: Shoe-per-Mart,
John Irving Shoe Co., Sallet Furniture Co.



JOSEPH SAVENOR

Marketing and Advertising 116 Bellingham Street, Chelsea "Chelsea" — Ad. Club 5 — Band 1 — Student Council 2, 3, 4, 5 - Co-op Record: United Service Super Market.





HENRY SAWOSKA

SPENCER COLLINS SECHER

28 Portier Street, Everett Finance and Insurance Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5— Rifle Club 3— Co-op Record: United Business Service, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.



SHELDON RONALD SCHWARTZ

36 Forrest Street, Winthrop

Marketing and Advertising

Football 1—Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE.





JOHN DONALD SHEA 235 Green Street, Marblehead

255 Green Street, Marblehead
Business Management
"Don" — Merrimack College — Phi
Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3,
4 — Husky Hi-liters 3, 4 — I.R.C. 1,
2 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4 — Student
Council 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) 4 — Class
Cabinet 1 (Pres.), 2 (Ex-Officio) —
S.A.M. 1 (Treas.) 2, 3 (Vice Pres.)
— Class Pres. 1 — Army (1952-54)
— Full-time. - Full-time.



WILLIAM JAMES SHIELDS, JR. 205 Taffrail Road, Quincy Business Management "Bill" — Married (Two Children) — Baseball 2, 3, 4 — Coast Guard (1951-54) - Full-time,



Accounting
138 Arnold Street, braintiee
Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Sears B. Condit Award 5 — Sigma Society 5 — Army (1951-54) 138 Arnold Street, Braintree - Full-time.



MORTON CHARLES SIMON



34 Estella Street, Mattapan
"Mort" — Sigma Kappa Psi 4 (Corr. Sec.) 5 (Vice Pres.) —
Debating Society 3, 4 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Richard M. Horwitz Memorial Scholarship — Coop Record: A. E. Helpurin Co., Eastern Fixture Co., Hayes Pump & Machine Co.

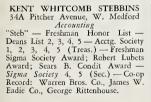


WILLIAM DELANEY SIVERT, JR. Business Management 102 Beech Street, Clinton "Bill" — Phi Gamma Pi 4 (Treas.) 5 (Sec.) — Dean's List 2 — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Foster Grant Co., Colonial Proceedings of the Colonial Processing Sec. Colonial Press, Iver Johnson's.





IAMES SPINALE JAMES SPINALE
6 Atherton Avenue, Roslindale
Business Management
"Jim" — Sigma Phi Alpha — Silver
Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Co-op
Record: Travelers Ins. Co., Northeastern University, John Irving Shoe Co.





LAWRENCE A. STEIMAN
41 Millet Street, Dorchester
Finance and Insurance
"Laurie" — Investment Society 3, 4,
5 — Class Cabinet 1 — A.F.A. 3, 4,
5 — Kappa Zeta Phi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(Recording Scribe) — Army (195456) — Co-op Record: Travelers Ins.
Co., Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.





ARTHUR WILLIAM SUPLIT 100 Virginia Road, Waltham Marketing and Advertising Ad. Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Daggett Chocolate Co., Container Corp. of America.

JOSEPH F. SUSZYNSKI Finance and Insurance



RUSSELL JAMES SYKES
8 Hayden Lane, Bedford
Business Management
"Russ" — Dean's List 4 — Basketball
2, 3 (Capt.) 4 — S.A.M. 4, 5 — Coop Record: Lumberman's Mutual Casualty Co., Dennison Mfg. Co.

CURTIS N. THOLANDER, JR. 131 Warwick Road, W. Newton Accounting A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 (Sec.) — Pershing Rifles — Co-op Record: Jarrell-Ash





ROBERT EDMUND TIERNEY 307 South Street, Randolph Industrial Relations "Bob" — Married — Politics Club 3 — I.R.C. 1, 2—S.A.M. 2— Navy (1950-54) — Full-time.



FARL STANLEY TITLEBAUM
609 Morton Street, Mattapan
"Earl" — Married — Kappa Zeta Phi 2, 3, 4, 5 — Freshman
Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 5 — S.A.M. 3,
4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Sanborn Co., Lumberman's Ins. Co.



Marketing and Advertising 11 Bradeen Street, Roslindale
"Art" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—A.M. Libb 3, 4, 5—A.M.A.
3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 (Business Mgr.) —
Section Rep. 5—Co-op Record: S. Bloom & Son, Worthington
Corp.



ROBERT B. TUDOR

12 New Terrace Road, Brookline

"Bob" — Married (Three Children) — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2 — S.A.M. — Full-time,



ROBERT WILLIAM TUFTS

Business Management 8 Captain's Walk, Quincy

"Bob" — Married (Two Children) — Basketball 1, 2 — Football

1 — S.A.M. — Army (1954-56) — Full-time.



ROBERT WALKER VANASSE

10 Orchard Street, Medford

"Bob" — Dean's List 3 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — Ad. Club 2, 3, 4

— A.M.A. 2, 3, 4 — Navy (1951-55) — Co-op Record: Pet
Milk Co., Mutual Boiler & Machinery Ins. Co., E. F. Drew Co.



SYLVESTER VANDER BOGART

1. Sonny"—Rifle Club 3—Silver Masque 2, 3—Student Union
1—Scabbard & Blade 4, 5—S.A.M.—Distinguished Military

Student—Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Whiting

Adams Paint Brush Mfg. Co.

NORMAN LEO VINCENT 1928 Purchase Street, New Bedford Business Management Business Management
"Vinny" — Deans List 3 — Football
4 (Mgr.) — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice
Pres.) — Co-op Record: Fall River





CHARLES EDWARD WALSH 21 Church Street, Hopkinton Industrial Relations
"Chick" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Baseball 2 — Rifle Club 4 — Choral Society 1, 2 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — S.A.M. — Academic Achievement Award 4; Leadership Award 4; Distinguished Military Student 4—Coop Record: Dennison Mfg, Co,

THOMAS JOSEPH WARDAN 125 Gaston Street, Medford

Marketing and Advertising

Football 2 — Navy (1949-53) — Coop Record: Boston GLOBE.



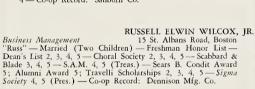


ROGER GEORGE WEAVING 15 Maple Street, Maynard Accounting

"Rog" - Freshman Honor List -Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Treas.) — Assoc. Industries of Mass. Scholarship 2, 3— Sigma Society 5— Co-op Record: Newton National Bank.



STEPHEN WESLEY WELLS 28 Summer Street, Wakefield Accounting "Steve" — Hus-Skiers 5 — Acctg. Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4 - Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.





JOHN CLARK WINSLOW

Business Management

26 Maple Avenue, Newton Business Management
"Clark" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3
— Class Cabinet 1, 3 — Humanities Club 3 — S.A.M. 1, 2, 3, 4
— Class Rep. 1, 4 — Sears B. Condit Award — Sigma Society — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.



Business Management FRANCIS EDWARD WRIGHTINGTON 263 Belmont Avenue, Brockton "Frank" — Married — CAULDRON 4 — Class Board-Senior

Week Comm. — S.A.M. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.



FOSTER YEADON

Twin Island Road, Hopkinton Marketing and Advertising "Joe" — Married — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 — Ad. Club 3, 4 — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.



DONALD IRWIN ZIDE Marketing and Advertising 21 Michigan Ave., Dorchester "Don" — Married — Dean's List 5 — Football 1 — A.M.A. 5 — Ad. Club 5 — Army (1953-55) — Full-time.

NON-PICTORIAL

RALPH EDWARD BARISANO

89 Elm Street, West Newton Marketing and Advertising Married — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — Baseball 2, 3, 4 — A.M.A. - Army (1955-57) - Co-op Record: Newton National Bank,

EDWARD JAMES CUNNINGHAM

128 Davis Avenue, Brookline Marketing and Advertising "Ed" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — Ad Club 4 - A.M.A. 3, 4 - Air Force (1951-54) - Full-time.

PHILIP ARTHUR DAVIS

27 High Street, Ipswich Finance and Insurance "Flip" - Married (One Child) - Investment Society 2, 3, 4, 5 - Rifle Club 3, 4, 5 - Co-op Record: Second Bank-State Street Trust Co.

JOHN PATRICK DORAN

21 Range Road, Nahant Marketing and Advertising Married (One Child) - Freshman Honor List - Dean's List -Army (1950-52) - Full-time.

BRUCE BRADSHAW EAGLESON

345 Heathcote Road, Scarsdale, N.Y.

**Residue of Counting Residue cible Steel, Wheeldex and Simpla Prod.

MORTON JAMES HANLEY 256 O'Callaghan Way, S. Boston "Morty" — Ad. Club 4 — A.M.A. 4 — Navy (1949-50) — D. IOSEPH LEDVING

FRED JOSEPH HERMANNS, JR.

7 Westbourne Road, Newton Center Business Management "Fred" — S.A.M.E. — Air Force (1950-54) — Full-time.

AMBROSE JOHN KEEGAN

14 Arlington Street, Lynn Marketing and Advertising "Jack" — Married — Ad. Club 2 — Co-op Record: Boston Ins. Co.

ROBERT ENNIS KELLY

1011 Greendale Avenue, Needham Business Management Married (One Child) — S.A.M. 3 — Air Force (1949-53) — Co-op Record: Allen Hardware Co.

ROBERT T. LEWIS

1 Park Circle, Newburyport Marketing and Advertising "Bob" — Married (One Child) — Dean's List 3 — Ad. Club 3, 4 - A.M.A. 3, 4 - Coast Guard (1950-53) - Full-time.

JOHN JOSEPH MANNING

60 Roberts Road, Medford

"Jake" — Ad. Club 3, 4, 5 — A.M.A. 3, 4, 5 — Navy (1951-53)—Co-op Record: Curtis Shoe Co., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture.

ALFRED JOSEPH McELANEY

86 Bloomfield Street, Dorchester Business Management "Al" — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 1 — Army (1952-54) — Full-time.

DEAN ABBOTT McCRILLIS

Marketing and Advertising IOHN CHARLES McPHEE 6 Evergreen Street, Wakefield Business Management Jack" — Husky Key 4 — Student Union 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 4 — Soph-Middler Prom Comm. 2 — Class Board 4 — Senior Week Comm. 5 — Co-op Record: Transitron Electronics, Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., Boston POST,

FRANCIS O. NARDI

88 Gordon Avenue, Hyde Park Finance and Insurance "Frank" - Freshman Honor List 1 - A.F.C.E.A. 4 - Investment Society 4 - Student Union 1 - Army (1952-54) - Fulltime

GEORGE STANLEY PATEY

64 Queensberry Street, Boston Business Management "Stan" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — S.A.M. — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.

CASPER GREGORY SANNI

28 McClure Street, Revere

"Cappy" — Staley College — Ad. Club 3, 4 — A.M.A. 3, 4 — Navy (1951-53).
JOHN P. SANTOS

9 Wardman Road, Roxbury Business Management Married — Debating Club 4 — S.A.M. 4 — Army (1954-56) — Full-time.

ROBERT ROSS SLAWSON

43 Saville Avenue, Quincy Industrial Relations "Bob" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Air Industrial Relations Force (1950-54) - Full-time.

IAMES D. SHEA

Business Management

LAWRENCE D. WHITE

Accounting



College of Education

HIGH HONOR

JOHN THOMAS MACDONALD

Class Marshal

WITH HONOR

PAUL MYLES HEFFERNAN
ROBERT K. HUBLER
VALERIE JEAN NORRIS
ALLAN PONN
FRANCIS THERESA SMITH







ADOLPH JOSEPH BARSANTI
122 Frederick Avenue, Medford
"Al" — Co-op Record: Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.







RICHARD WARD CALL
50 Humphrey Street, Swampscott
"Dick" — Married (One Child) — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4 — Ed. Society 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Air Force (1949-52) — Full-time.



ANTHONY CHARLES COTUNGO

88 Marine Road, South Boston Modern Languages
"Tony" — Dean's List — History Club 4 — Army (1952-54) —
Full-time.



GILDA MARY DIGREGORIO

195 Lebanon Hill Road, Southbridge Modern Languages
"Jill" — Silver Masque 3, 4 — Ed. Club 4 — Senior Week
Comm. 4 — Full-time.



MARTIN ROBERT FINN

85 Highland Avenue, Watertown
"Huckleberry" — Dean's List 3 — Hockey 1 — Rifle Club 1, 2
— N.U.E.S. — Ed. Society 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.) — Editor of
Education Newsletter 3, 4 — Army (1951-53) — Full-time.





ADRIAN GILLIGAN
18 California Park, Watertown
Elementary Education
"Gil" — Freshman Honor List — Rifle
Club 4 — Full-time.





PAUL MYLES HEFFERNAN
11 Pearl Street, Belmont
Elementary Education
"Heff" — Married (One Child) —
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,
3 — Ed. Society — Army (1952-54)
—Co-op Record: Wayland Elementary
School.



RICHARD JOHN JOHNSON

80 Elson Road, Waltham

"Swede" — Dean's List 1 — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 — Ed. Society - Co-op Record: Lumberman's Ins. Co., Boston GLOBE, Northeastern University.





IANICE ELAINE MacLENNAN 39 Brown Street, Waltham Elementary Education
"Jan" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Ed. Society 2, 3 (Sec.-Treas.) 4, 5
— Freshman Prom Comm. — Student Teaching, Claypit Hill School - Full-time.



JOSEPH JOHN McDONOUGH

44 Pilsudski Way, S. Boston
"Joe"—Ed. Society—Student Teaching, S. Boston High School - Full-time.



RAYMOND MOLONEY

3 Washington Terrace, Dedham
"Ray" — Baschall 3 — Hus-Skiers 5 — I.R.C. 5 — NEWS 5 —
Ed. Society — Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE.



VALERIE JEAN NORRIS

1749 Liberty Street, Braintree

"Val" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Politics Club 3 — I.R.C. 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 3, 4 — Ed. Society — Class Board 1, 2, 3 (Sec.) — Webber-Fiske Scholarship — Pbi Alpba Theta — Student Teaching, Quincy Point Jr. High School — Full-time.



GEORGE HENRY PLAYER 157 Pearl Street, N. Weymouth Modern Language
"Dedos" — Full-time.



ALLAN PONN 81 W. Walnut Park, Boston 81 W. Walnut Park, Boston History-Government
"Al" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Yacht Club 2 — Politics Club 3, 4 — L.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Student Union 2, 3, 4 (Chmn.) — Auto Club 2, 3 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4 — Humanities Club 2, 3 — D.M.S. — Trustee Scholarship — Full-time.



"Jack" — Freshman Honor List — Husky Key 3 — Chapel Choir 3, 4 — Student Union 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Rec-ord: Medford High School, Roberts Junior High School, Medford.





JOSEPH HERMAN SIEVERS

160 Station Street, Stoughton "Joe" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3 (Pres.) — Ed. Society 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., Silver Lake Regional High School,



FRANCES THERESA SMITH

4 Lorene Road, Jamaica Plain

Elementary Education and

"Frannie" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Ed. Society 3, 4 (Corres. Sec.) — Husky Key 1 — Student Union 2 — Student Teaching Deerfield School, Westwood High School — Full-time.



ROBERT LAWRENCE WOLFE

BERT LAWRENCE WOLFE

6 Middlesea Road, Sharon

"Bob" — Footbait Manager 2, 5 — Politics Oub 3, 4 — LR C.

1, 2, 3, 4 — NEWS i — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — Ed. Society

2, 3, 4 — Class Board 4 — Publicity Chmn. Freshman Prom

— Ticket Chmn. Junior Dinner Dance — Day Chmn. Senior

Week Comm. — Naval Reserve (1948-50) Air Force (1950-53) — Full-time.

NON-PICTORIAL

RICHARD J. ALEXANDER

32 Friend Street, Gloucester Social Studies
"Alec" — Freshman Honor List — Politics Club 4 — History
Club 4 — I.R.C. 1, 4 — Full-time.

THOMAS P. CLARKE

Education

THOMAS G. FORD

Education

ROBERT K. HUBLER

17 Stearns Road, Brookline

Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
2, 3, 4, 5 — Ed. Society — Full-time.

PETER MEREDITH MOORE

462 Walnut Street, Newtonville Social Studies "Pierre" — Married — Alpha Kappa Sigma 1, 2, 3 (Vice Pres.) 4, 5 — Baseball 1 — Husky Key 3 — CAULDRON 5 — History Club 4 — Ed. Society 4, 5 — Navy (1952-54) — Co-op Record: Newton High School.

GEORGE KENDALL NYLIN

119 Airlie Street, Worcester

"Ken" — Wentworth Inst. — Flying Club — Ed. Society — Practice Teaching: Burncoat Jr. High School, Worcester Boy's Trade High School.

PATRICK A. PLANT

161 Highland Avenue, Worcester Education
"Pat" — Wentworth Inst. — Ed. Society — Practice Teaching:
Chandler Street Jr. High School, Worcester Boy's Trade High School

DONALD L. VACCHI

English Major

EFRAIN T. VISCAROASAGA

6 Albemarle Street, Boston "Vic".

Modern Languages

THOMAS FRANCIS WILLIAMS

82 Country Club Lane, Belmont Education and Science "Tom" — Married (Four Children) — Middlebury College — Air Force (1943-46) — Student Teaching, Somerville High School — Full-time.



College of

HIGHEST HONORS

ROGER C. CLAPP, Class Marshal LAWRENCE J. DONAHUE JOHN E. TROTT

HIGH HONORS

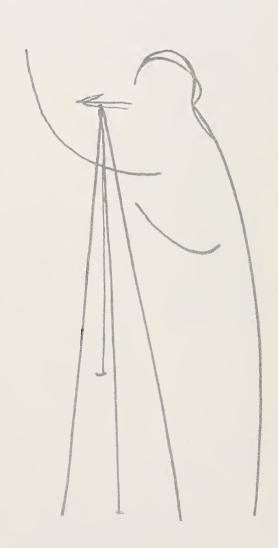
Robert W. Rasche Donald W. Krech Thomas E. MacKenzie

HONORS

LAWRENCE R. SWAIN BRUCE N. MACIVER WILLIAM C. CUMMINGS MERILL S. HOHMAN RAIMUNDAS J. SUKYS RICHARD W. ALLEN ERIC REID PETER B. MOULTON BENJAMIN ERDMAN KENNETH J. TURNER ARTHUR GLAZER WILLIAM H. SMITH WILLIAM D. BARBER JOEL J. CAMIEL EDWARD R. LINDSAY, JR. JOSEPH F. LAUKAITIS RONALD MORLOCK WALTER H. ROWELL, JR. JOHN F. GIBBONS GERALD CALLAHAN, JR. MELVIN W. TRACEY FRANCIS A. KIEWLICZ MAC C. GIOVANNI STEPHEN H. KELLEY MARTIN LANES FRANCIS J. McManus ROBERT A. GUILLETTE GORDON M. MCKENNEY RONALD W. PLUTNICKI JAMES M. CAVANAUGH RONALD D. AYOTTE Anthony J. Morandi JOHN M. TREPANIER ARTHUR E. ELLIS SAMUEL S. SWINDELLS FREDERICK PESCHEL

Engineering







JAY J. ABRAMSON

2 Pagoda Street, Milton

Chemical Engineering
Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2 — Math Club 2 — Rifle
Club 4 — Student Union 4, 5 — A. I. Ch. E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op
Record: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Harvard University,
American Biltrite Rubber Co.



ROBERT JOSEPH ACHIN

Industrial Engineering 75 Eddy Street, N. Attleboro
"Bob" — Dean's List 5 — A.I.I.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Metals & Controls Corp.



RUSSELL ERNEST ADAMS

4 Pike Street, Hopkinton
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5
— A.S.M.E. 3, 4 (Asst. Prog. Chmn.) — S.A.M.E. 2, (Scholarship Award) 3, 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — Pi
Tan Sigma — Co-op Record: Dennison Mfg. Co.



Mechanical Engineering 8 Waterford Street, Gardner
"Bob" — Beta Gamma Epsilon — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record:
Greenfield Tap and Die Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



GEORGE WILLIAM AITKEN

120 Riverview Street, Brockton Civil Engineering
Married—N.U.C.E.S—Co-op Record: U.S. Army Corps of
Engineers, Town of Wihitman.



RALPH EVERETT ALLAN
14 Spencer Avenue, Saugus
Sigma Pbi Alpha 4, 5 — Band 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op Record:
Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.





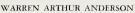
FRANCIS RICHARD AMIRAULT 31 Georgia Road, S. Weymouth Industrial Engineering "Ritchie" — Married (Two Children) Mass. Maritime Academy — A.I.I.E. 4 (Treas.) — Navy (1950-53) — Co-op Record: Bethlehem Steel Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

KARL RUSSELL ANDERSON
Point Road, Manomet
Civil Engineering
"K. A." — Sigma Phi Alpha 1, 2, 3,
4, 5 — Basketball 1 — N.U.C.E.S. 4,
5 — Co-op Record: City of Newton,
Barnes Eng. Co.

JAMES CHARLES ANDRELLOS
9 St. James Street, Roxbury
Chemical Engineering
"Greek Jack" — Baseball 1, 2 — Basketball 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Co-op Record: Myerson Tooth Corp.,
Raytheon Mfg. Co., Northeastern University.







52 Grandview Avenue, Melrose Electrical Engineering "Andy" — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Record: New England Power Service Co.



Mechanical Engineering 5 Sheldon Rd., Watertown "Scotty" — Football 1 — Hus-Skiers 3, 4 — Rifle Club 2 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 - Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



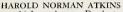
ANTHONY ANTONIELLO
12 Ryan Place, Swampscott
"Tony" — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Essex County Engineering Department.



Mechanical Engineering 55 Gorham Street, Somerville



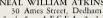
Rutgers University, Adelphi College—Student Union—A.S.M.E. 3, 4— Co-op Record: Sanborn Co., Graphic Art Corp.



54 Jones Avenue, Dorchester
"Hal"—Married—Rifle Club 4—Student Union 4—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 - Co-op Record: UBS Chemical Corp., Simplex Wire & Cable.

NEAL WILLIAM ATKINSON

Electrical Engineering
30 Ames Street, Dedham
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3,
4 (Vice Pres.) 5 (Pres.) — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.
I.R.E. — S.A.M.E. Gold Medal — A.F.C.E.A. Silver Medal —
Eta Kappa Nu, Gamma Beta Chapter — Co-op Record: Detroit



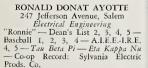
Controls Corp.



















ROBERT CARL AXELSON 76 Chestnut Street, W. Newton 76 Chestnut Street, W. Newton
Mechanical Engineering
"Bob" — Married — Beta Gamma Epsilon 3, 4 (Vice Pres.) 5 — Freshman
Honor List—Rifle Team 2, 3—Chapel
Choir 1 — Choral Society 1, 2 —
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5—Pi Tau Sigma—
Co-op Record: Barry Controls.

ALAN PAUL BABBITT 58 Fowler Street, Dorchester Electrical Engineering
"Al" — A.F.C.E.A. 2 — Pershing
Rifles 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co.

FRANK NORMAN BABICK 40 Washington Park, Newtonville Electrical Engineering A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 5—Air Force (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Raythcon Mfg. Co.





THOMAS FRANCIS BAKEY
64 Marion Street, Somerville
Electrical Engineering
"Bud" — Dean's List 3 — A.I.E.E.I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston Gas Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

WILLIAM DANIEL BARBER 93 Parker Road, Needham Heights Electrical Engineering Freshman Honor List 1 — Dean's List 2 — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-IR.E. — Co-op Record: General Electric Co.





JOHN LAWRENCE BARBUTO
144 Summer Street, Watertown
Mechanical Engineering
Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5— Scabbard &
Blade 4, 5— A.S.M.E. — S.A.M.E. 2,
3, 4 (Social Chmn.) 5— Co-op Record: Bettinger Corp., Gregstrom Corp.



RAYMOND NELSON BARON
15 Sanborn Street, Lawrence
"Ray" — Math Club 1 (Vice Pres.) — A.I.E.E. 5 (Vice Chmn.)
— I.R.E. Class Rep. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: CBS Hytron, Inc.



Electrical Engineering 50 Wrentham Street, Boston Gerry" — Radio Club 1 — Rifle Club 3 — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: M.I.T.



RAYMOND ALBERT BASS
7 Lawrence Street, Beverly
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co



ROBERT HARRISON BATT'A

Civil Engineering 77 Harrison Avenue, W. Caldwell, N.J.

"Bat" — Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op

Record: N.Y., N.H. and Hartford Railroad, Republic Aviation

Corp.



ROBERT EDNIOUR BEAULIEU

555 E. Middle Tpke., Manchester, Conn. Electrical Engineering
"Reb" — Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 —
Co-op Record: Haydon Mfg. Co.



Chemical Engineering

"Bill" — Sigma Phi Alpha 5 (Asst. Pledgemaster) — Dean's
List 3 — Inter-fraternity Softball 4, 5 — Choral Society 1, 2 —
NEWS 1 — Student Council 1, 5 (Ex-officio) — Student Union
5 — Honorary Member Omega Sigma 4, 5 — A.C.S. 4, 5 —
A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Board 5 — Co-op Record: Sylvania
Electric Prods. Co.

SIDNEY BEEMAN
113 Colborne Road, Brighton
Civil Engineering
"Sid" — Pershing Riffes 1, 2, 3 (Finance Officer), 4 (Operations Officer)
— NEWS 1 — N.U.C.E.S — S.A.M.E.
— Co-op Record: Cheney Engineering
Co., Barnes Engineering Co.



HERBERT BERGER
27 Wolcott Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Herb" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2,
3 — Student Union 2, 3 (Chmn.), 4,
5 (Pres.) — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Record:
Raytheon Mfg. Co.

RICHARD SAMUEL BERKELEY
1118 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mechanical Engineering
"Dick" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3—A.S.M.E.—Pi Tau
Signa Award 2 — Tau Beta Pi 4 —
Marines (1947-51) — Co-op Record:
New England Tel. and Tel., HesseEastern, Inc.





ELLIOTT MALCOLM BERTMAN
37 Jacob Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
Kappa Zeta Pbi— Student Union 3,
4 (Chmn. Cosmopolitan Comm. 5)—
Rifle Club 2, 3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 5—
Charles Hayden Scholarship—Co-op
Record: Foxboro Company, Fairless
Works, United States Steel Corp.



JOSEPH CARVER BERTOLACCINI
61 Ocean Street, Squantum
"Joe" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle Club 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5
(Asst. Editor BULLDOZER) — Co-op Record: E, W. Branch Inc., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., U.S. Corps of Engineers.



DAVID A. BESHARA

Civil Engineering 23 Knox Street, Lawrence
"Dave" — Alpha Kappa Sigma 5 — Football 1 — Yacht Club 5
— Rifle Club 2, 3, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Mass. Land Court, Harry R. Feldman, Inc.



JOHN PHILIP BETTENCOURT

146 Sylvan Street, Danvers

"Julius" — Dean's List 3 — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student
Union 3, 4 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5
— Section Rep. 2, 3 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op
Record: CBS Hytron, Inc.



ALLAN FREDRICK BEZANSON

**Acchanical Engineering 453 Main Street, Northboro Auto Club 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Clifford Mfg. Co., Naval Air Test Ctr.



FRANCIS PAUL BIANCO
34 Herrod Avenue, Brockton Electrical Engineering
"Frank" — Married — Radio Club 1 — Rifle Club 3 — A.I.E.E.
I.R.E. — Navy (1949-53) — Co-op Record: Brockton Edison
Co.



ALPHONSO JOSEPH BINDA

249 Park Street, Medford

"Al" — Football 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Charles T.

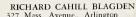
Main, Inc.



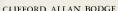


LENNART WILLIAM BJORK

3 Spring Valley Road, W. Roxbury Electrical Engineering
"Len" — Married (One Child) — Signa Phi Alpha 2, 3 — HusSkiers — Yacht Club — Army (1954-56) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



Industrial Engineering 327 Mass. Avenue., Arlington "Dick" — Married — Boston College — A.I.I.E. 3 (Vice Pres.) 4-5 — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal, National Pneumatic Co., Westinghouse.



CLIFFORD ALLAN BODGE 55 Cedar Street, Taunton "Cliff"—Married (Two Children)—A.S.M.E. 4, 5 (Corres. Sec.)—Co-op Record: Foxboro Co., Metals & Controls Corp.

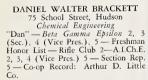
GERALD ANTHONY BONTA

Electrical Engineering 69 Lenoxdale Street, Dorchester "Jerry" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 4 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Chapel Choir 4, 5 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, (Pres.) 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Distinguished Military Student — Eta Kappa Nu - Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Bolt, Beranek and Newman Co.





KENNETH EDWARD BOURQUE 19½ Roslyn Street, Salem Electrical Engineering
"Ken" — Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
— Chess Club 3 — A.I.E.F.I.R.E. —
Co-op Record: CBS-Hytron, Inc.



JOHN RICHARD BRECKEN 40 Alexander Street, Framingham
Electrical Engineering Married — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3 — Math Club 1 — Finance Comm.—Air Force (1951-53) - Co-op Record: Technology Instrument Corp.







PAUL FREDERICK BOYNS 72 Oakland Street, Brighton Electrical Engineering "Sunshine" — Dean's List 3 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Bolt, Beranek & Newman Co., M.I.T. Naval Supersonic Lab.

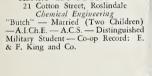
JOHN FRANCIS BRADY 228 Parker Street, Lowell

Civil Engineering
University of Mass.— N.U.C.E.S.—
Co-op Record: Barnes Engineering Co

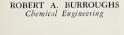
MORTON ROBERT BREEN 51 Hiawatha Road, Mattapan Electrical Engineering "Mort" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.



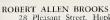




HENRY LEO BUCCIGROSS



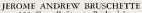




28 Pleasant Street, Hopkinton Electrical Engineering
"Pops" — Married (Four Children) — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 5 (Comm.
Chmn.) — Section Rep. 2, 3 — Navy (1949-53) — Co-op Record: Spencer-Kennedy Labs., Inc.

RONALD BROWN

Mechanical Engineering 90 Abbottsford Drive, Brookline
"Ronny" — Yacht Club 2, 3 — Freshman Bowling — Rifle Club
2 — Class Cabinet 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4 (Asst. Sec.), 5 (Sec.)
S.A.M.E. 4, 5 — Senior Week Comm. — Jazz Concert Comm. 4
— Co-op Record: Kinney Pump, Revere Copper and Brass, Inc.



OME ANDREW BROSCHEITE
133 Cornell Street, Roslindale
"Jerry" — Dean's List 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class
Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 (Capt. Sabre
Team) — N.U.C.E.S 5 (Treas.) — S.A.M.E. 5 (Pres.) — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: Norfolk County
Engineering Office, New England Survey Service, Town of Wey-

RICHARD LAWRENCE BRYANT 36 Sylvester Street, Brockton

Electrical Engineering LEECUTICAL ENGINEERING 36 Sylvester Street, Brockton
Dean's List 4 — M.A.R.S. Radio Club 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4,
5 — Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Eta Kappa Nu 5 — Co-op Record: Detroit Controls Corp.











JOHN WINFRED BUCKLEY 45 Dustin Street, Brighton Mechanical Engineering Dean's List 4 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

JOHN ALLEN BUSHEY 141 Congress Street, St. Albans, Vt.

Civil Engineering Gamma Phi Kappa 2 (Sec.), 3 (Vice Pres.), 4 (Pres.) — Interfraternity Softball 5 — Freshman Cross Country 1 — I.F.C. 4 (Publicity Chmn.), 5 (Vice Pres.) — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Vt Highway Dept.

GERALD JAMES CALLAHAN 38 Redlands Road, W. Roxbury

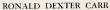
38 Redlands Road, W. Roxbury
Electrical Engineering
"Gerry"—Married—Freshman Honor
List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—
A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5—Student Council
5—Student Union 3—Scabbard &
Blade 3, 4, 5—A.E.E.I.R.E. 2, 3,
4, 5—Distinguished Millitary Student
—Tau Beta Pi—Fta Kabba Nu — Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nu (Treas.) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOEL JAMES CAMIEL 13. JAMES CARIFLE

75 Lowell Street, Malden

"Joe" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 2 — Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) — Tau Beta Pi 4, 5 — Co-op Record: HK Porter Inc., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



Industrial Engineering 29 North Bassett Road, Brockton "Ronnie" — Married (One Child) — A.I.I.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Army (1952-54) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Shawmut, Inc., Vanta Co.



SANTO THOMAS CARROZZA Chemical Engineering 22 Evans Way, Boston Zz Evans Way, Boston

"Tom" — Married (One Child) — Football 1 — Radio Club 2

— Student Union 1, 2 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — Signa Phi Alpha
3, 4 (Pledgemaster), 5 — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Angier Adhesives.



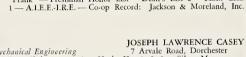
FRANCIS CHARLES CARUSO

66 High Street, Woburn Chemical Engineering 66 High Street, Woburn Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



DANIEL FRANCIS CASEY

51 Halifax Street, Jamaica Plain Electrical Engineering
"Frank" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Math Club



7 Arvale Road, Dorchester Mechanical Engineering Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 1, 2, 3 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3 (Vice Pres.), 4 — Choral Society 2, 3 — NEWS 2, 3 (Librarian) 4 — Student Council 2, 3, 4 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. — Class Treas, 1 — Class Pres. 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Pratt & Whitney Co.





PHILIP ANTHONY CATALANO 44 Coolidge Street, Methuen
Industrial Engineering
"Phil" — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 -A.S.M.E. 3—A.I.I.E. 4, 5—S.A.M.E. 2, 3 (Sec.), 4, 5 - Co-op Record: Bolta Products.

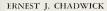






JAMES MICHAEL CAVANAUGH 103 Colberg Avenue, Roslindale "Jim" — Lincoln Institute — Fresh-

man Honor List Dean's List 2, 3—Football 1—Yacht Club 5—Rifle Club 5—Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Section Rep. 2, 3, 4—Tan Beta Pi—Navy (1951-53)—Co-op Record: City of Boston, Esso Standard Oil Co.







ROGER CHILDS CLAPP Chemical Engineering 980 Furnace Brook Parkway, Quincy Sigma Phi Alpha 4, 5 (Treas.) — Freshman Honor List 1 — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Class Cabinet 2 — A.I.Ch.E. — A.C.S. — A.I.Ch.E. Annual Chapter Scholarship Award 2; Academic Achievement Award; Leadership Award; Sears B. Condit Award - Tau Beta Pi - Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc., Monsanto Chemical Co.



DONALD STONE CLEVERLEY

1 Wood Street, Hopkinton
"Don" — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1, 2 (Pres.), 3, 4, 5
— NEWS 4, 5 (Circulation) — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record:
Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JAMES FRANCIS CLIFFORD

Electrical Engineering 41 Cushman Road, Brighton "Clif" — A.I.E.E. — Navy (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co.



EDWARD MICHAEL COLLINS

131 Raymond Street, Cambridge Chemical Engineering "Bud" — Math Club 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot Co.



EDWARD JOHN COMEAU Civil Engineering 307 Beech Street, Belmont "Ed" — Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.)
— S.A.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Town of Arlington,
Walsh Brothers Construction Co., Town of Belmont.



WILLIAM CONNAUGHTON, JR.

17 Ruxton Road, Mattapan Industrial Engineering
"Bill"—NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4 (Circulation Mgr.), 5 (Office Mgr.)—Student Council 3 (Ex-officio)—Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3 (Board Member) 4—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2—A.I.I.E. 3, 4, 5—Lurior Prom Comm. (Cham.)—Sen-Junior Prom Comm. (Chmn.) — Senior Week Comm. (Chmn.) — Co-op Record: Boston Gas Co.



MARK JOSEPH CONNOLLY 23 Ashmont Street, Dorchester Mechanical Engineering Freshman Honor List - Dean's List 4 — A.S.M.E. — Army (1949-52) -Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal.







ELIAS ARTHUR COONEY 1094 Andover Street, Tewkesbury Civil Engineering
'Bud" — N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: Whitman & Howard.

ALAN NORMAN COOPERMAN
54 Mountain Avenue, Malden
Civil Engineering
"Al" — Married — Lowell Tech. —
N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Kenneth B. Oates Co., Charles
Perkins Co.





PAUL HENRY CRONAN
20 Warren Street, Norwood
Electrical Engineering
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List
4—Rifle Team 1, 2 (Range Officer)
3 (Pres.) 4 (Capt.) 5—A.F.C.E.A.
4—Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Distinguished Millitary Student—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

THOMAS JOSEPH CROWLEY

1 Newcroft Circle, Mattapan

Mechanical Engineering

Silver Masque 1—Choral Society 1

—A.S.M.E.—Co-op Record: Chrysler Corp.





RICHARD XAVIER CULLINANE
27 Lauriat Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
Martied — Band 1, 2 (Council), 3
(Pres.) — A.I.I.E. — Army (195153) — Co-op Record: Allis-Chalmers
Mfg. Co., U.S. Steel Corp.



WILLIAM CHARLES CUMMINGS

95 Home Street, Malden
"Bill" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: Andrew Alford Construction Engineers.



SALVATORE ANTHONY DAIDONE

Blectrical Engineering 140A Riverside Avenue, Medford
"Sal"—Radio Club 1—Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5—Choral
Society 2, 3, 4 (Pres.), 5 (Business Mgr.)—Student Union
2, 3, 4, 5—Class Cabinet 2—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Navy (194953)—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



NINALBO GUIDO DAMOCOGNO
117 Temple Road, Waltham
"Al"— A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5— Pershing Rifles 1, 2— Scabbard & Blade 4, 5— A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.— Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co.



Electrical Engineering 42 Templeton Street, Dorchester Rifle Club 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., U.S. Naval Air Test Ctr.



MILES DAVID DAUB

10 Vernon Place, E. Orange, N.J. Chemical Engineering
Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op
Record: Fall River Gas Co., General Foods Research Ctr.



RAYMOND JOSEPH D'AUTEUIL

108 Oakside Avenue, Methuen
Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4

—Football 1—A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5—I.R.E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Eta Kappa
NN 1 — Co-op Record: Tung-Sol Electric Co., Sylvania Electric
Prods. Co.

ROBERT MARK DAVIDSON
52 Walnut Street, Fairhaven
Givil Engineering
Herb" — Sigma Phi Alpha 1, 2—
U.C.E.S. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Recreit: Henry F. Bryant, New England
ower Co., Newell B. Snow.





JOHN J. DAWSON

44 Maryland Street, New Bedford

Civil Engineering

"T.O." — Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4

(Grand Marshal), 5 — Dean's List 4

— Football 1, 2, 3 — Yacht Club 5

— Rifle Club 2, 3, 5 — N.U.C.E.S.

2, 3, 4, 5—Alpha Kappa Sigma Trust
Scholarship — Co-op Record: Corse
and Tibbitts, N.Y., N.H., and Hartford Railroad, New England Power
Co.

LOIS EDNA DELLALUCCA
46 High Street, Quincy
Light Electrical Engineering
Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3—Student Union
1, 2 (Publicity Chmn.), 3—A.I.E.E.
R.E.—Co-op Record: Northeastern
Lectronic Research Project, Allied Reearch Associates, S. Gunnar Myrbeck.





CHARLES HENRY DIAS
68 Dale Street, Roslindale
Mechanical Engineering
"Chuck" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Rifle
Club 2 — Class Cabinet 4 — Scabbard
& Blade 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — A.S.M.E.
3, 4, 5 — S.Á.M.E. 3, 4, 5 (Vice
Pres.) — Charles Hayden Scholarship
— Distinguished Military Student—
Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Boston Gas Co., Boston Edison Co.



FRANK DI FONZO

1 Ash Street, S. Barre
Co-op Record: New England Power Service Co.



GERALD ANTHONY DI PALMA
Electrical Engineering 17 Robbins Street, Waltham
"Jerry" — Married — Chess Club 1, 2— Student Union 2—
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — I.R.E. Technical Writing Paper Contest Winner
— Air Force (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Photon Inc., Graphic
Arts Research Foundation, Transistor Products Inc.



LEWIS JULIAN DOCTOR
53 Winchester Street, Brookline
"Lew"—Sigma Kappa Psi 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Pres.)
—Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: M.I.T. Lincoln Lab., Simplex Wire & Cable Co.



Mechanical Engineering
"Bob" — Married — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Watertown
Arsenal, Acme Type Metal Co.



LAWRENCE JOHN DONAHUE

11 Buckingham Street, Readville

"Larry" — Married — Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4 (Corres. Sec.), 5

— Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E.
2, 3, 4, 5 — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hayden Memorial Scholarship

— Tau Beta Pi 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) — Co-op Record: Dow Chemical Co., Quartermaster R. and D. Ctr., Northeastern University.



Electrical Engineering 69 Steams Avenue, Lawrence "Dick"—Married (One Child)—Radio Club 1, 2, 3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Navy (1949-53)—Co-op Record: National Co.



DANIEL JAMES DONOVAN 331 N. Ridgewood Rd., S. Orange, N.J. Chemical Engineering
"Dan" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Intramural
softball 3, 4 — Intramural basketball 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op
Record: F. S. Bacon Labs., Central Labs. of General Foods' Corp.

JEREMIAH VINCENT DONOVAN Mechanical Engineering 51 Wallace Street, Somerville
"Jerry" — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 4 (Rec. Sec.) 5
(Chmn.) — Co-op Record: Cambridge Electric Light Co.



WILLIAM CHARLES DONOVAN #43 Beach Street, Dorchester

"Bill" — A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3 — (Adjutant), 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: M.I.T.

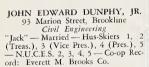


GEORGE THOMAS DOWD, JR. 273 Front Street, Weymouth Electrical Engineering Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) — Most Valuable Player Award 3 — Co-op Record: Brockton Edison Co.





ALAN FRANCIS DUFFIE 421 Maxfield Street, New Bedford Chemical Engineering
"Duff"—Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3,
4, 5 (Grand Councilor)—A.I.Ch.E.
2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Revere
Copper and Brass, Inc.



Corp.



EDWARD M. DZENGELESKI 92 Claybourne Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Ed" — A.I.E.E. — Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co.







RALPH AUGUSTUS EMERY
442 Central Avenue, Milton
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Eta Kappa Nu — Coop Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



BENJAMIN FROMAN

Electrical Engineering 40 Franklin Street, W. Medway
"Ben" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —

A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — I.R.E. 2, 3, 4 — Eta Kappa Nu (Vice Pres.)

— Tau Beta Pi — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Raytheon

Mfg. Co., Instrument Development Labs., Spencer-Kennedy Labs.



DAVID LEON EYCLESHYMER

44 King Street, Newton
"Ike"— Newton Junior College— Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5—
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5—Army (1951-54)— Co-op Record: Star
Market Co., International Equipment Co.



JAMES FRANCIS FARLEY
Giril Engineering 36 S. Russell Street, Boston
"Jim" — N.U.C.E.S. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Wm. S.
Crocker Co.





CARL WALTER FEIL
22 Heathcote Street, Boston
Mechanical Engineering
A.S.M.E. — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Co-op
Record: Fairchild Engine Division,
Boston Gas Co.

ROBERT MORTON FEINBERG
9 Mascot Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
Married — Sigma Kappa Psi 2, 3, 4,
5 — A.F.C.B.A. 5 — Chess Club 4, 5
— Student Union 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
Stevens-Annold, Inc., Mass. General
Hospital, AVCO Research Lab.



CHARLES FERGUSON
63 Egmont Street, Brookline
Chemical Engineering
"Chuck" — Married (Two Children)
— Nu Epsilon Zeta 3 (Pledgemaster),
4 (Vice Pres.) 5 — Football 2 —
A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3 (Sec.-Treas.), 4, 5—
Air Force (1948-52)—Co-op Record:
Hub Testing Lab., Dennison Mfg. Co.





JOHN J. FITZSIMMONS, JR. 19C Dudley Street, Arlington Mechanical Engineering
"Joe" — Married — Rifle Club 3—
Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 (Pledge Comm. Chmn.) — A.S.M.E. — S.A.M.E. — Scabbard & Blade Scholarship — Distinguished Military Student—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Peter Gray Corp.



RAYMOND THOMAS FITZSIMMONS

9 Lewis Street, Newton Chemical Engineering "Fitz" — Basketball 1, 2 — A.I.Ch.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Chemical Engineering Raytheon Mfg. Co., Clifford Mfg. Co., H. A. Johnsons, Inc.



JOHN MANSFORD FLAGG

Electrical Engineering 50 Putnam Street, Quincy Jack" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Camera Club 1 — Radio Club 1 — Rifle Club 3 — Class Cabinet 1, 2 (Sec. Rep.) — I.R.E. 4, 5 — Navy (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Microwave Assoc., Cevite Transistor Prods., Inc.



RICHARD FRANCIS FLETCHER

Mechanical Engineering 402 Washington Street, Islington "Fletch" — Freshman Honor List — Scabbard & Blade 5 — A.S.M.E. 5 — Co-op Record: Metals & Controls Corp., Boston Edison Co.



RAYMOND FLUKE

Chemical Engineering



GEORGE JOHN FLYNN

Dean's List 5—Student Council 3, 4, 5—CAULDRON 5—
Rifle Club 4, 5—Junior Prom Comm.—Soph.-Middler Prom
Comm.—Senior Week Comm.—Baseball 2—Track 2, 3—
NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Hon. Editor)—Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4—
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



IUDE THADDEUS FLYNN

Civil Engineering 156 Dalton Road, Chelmsford Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 4—Choral Society 2, 3—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—BULLDOZER (Editor)—Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co., Mass. Land Court.



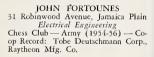
LESLIE GAY FULLER

3 Cherry Avenue, Stoneham

Civil Engineering

"Les" — Married — Omega Sigma

Cabinet (Senior Rep.) — Rifle Club 3 — Square Dance Club 1, 2 (Sec.), 3, 4, 5—Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.), 5—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Clarkeson Engineering Co., Inc., Edwards, Kelrey and Beck Engineers, New England Survey Service.







JOHN FREDERICK FUNDIN 47 Bancroft Street, Portland, Me. Electrical Engineering
"Fun-John" — Nu Epsilon Zeta 3
(Grand Chancelor), 4 (Pledgemaster)
5 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co.



WILLIAM ANGELO FUSCO

275 Washington Avenue, Revere
"Bill" — Married (One Child) — Dean's List 4 — N.U.C.E.S.

3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Harry Feldman, Inc.



SANTO ANTHONY FURFARI
Civil Engineering 10 Johnson Terrace, Dorchester
"Sonny"—Tau Beta Pi—Freshman Honor List—Art Club 1,
2, 3, 4—NEWS 2, 3—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: Camp,
Dresser and McKee, New England Survey Service.



RUSSELL ARMAND GADOURY
R.F.D. #2, N. Kingstown, R.I.
"Russ" — Dean's List 4—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: U.S.
Geological Survey.



EDWARD THOMAS GALANTE

1880 River Street, Hyde Park
Army (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Instrument Development
Lab., Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Allied Containers
Corp.

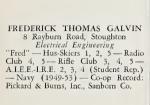


THOMAS JOSEPH GALLIGAN
17 Sherman Street, Canton
A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5— Rifle Club 1, 2, 3—I.R.E. — Co-op Record:
Raytheon Mfg. Co.



ALLAN THOMAS GALPIN, JR.

Mechanical Engineering 182 Palmer Street, Arlington
Hus-Skiers — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: National Co.,
Inc., Minn. Honeywell Reg. Co.



GRENVILLE G. GARCEAU, JR. 66A Safford Street, N. Quincy Electrical Engineering
"Gren" — Married (One Child) —
A.I.E.E.-1.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Air Force (1948-52) — Co-op Record: Bolt, Berahek and Newman Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.







JOHN JOSEPH GAUGHAN 28 O'Callaghan Way, S. Boston Electrical Engineering Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5— Intramural Basketball 3, 4, 5— A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5—Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5— Co-op Record: M.I.T.

JOSEPH EDWARD GEARY, JR.
11 Steadman Street, Chelmsford
Electrical Engineering
"Joe" — Dean's List 3 — Rifle Club
2, 4 — A.F.C.E.A.— A.I.E.E.I.R.E.—
Co-op Record: Navy Underwater
Sound Lab.





THOMAS FRANCIS GEARY
7 Wyman Street, Arlington
Civil Engineering
"Tom" — Baseball 1 — N.U.C.E.S. —
Co-op Record: Hayden, Harding &
Buchanan, Town of Belmont.

JOHN FRANCIS GIBBONS
74 Medford Street, Charlestown
Electrical Engineering
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,
3, 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 3, 4,
5 — Class Rep. 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.I.R.E. 2, 3 (Rep.), 4, 5 — Eta Kappa
Nu 4, 5 — Tan Beta Pi 4, 5 — Co-op
Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.





MACK CHARLES GIOVANNI
26 Waverly Place, Melrose
Chemical Engineering
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List
2, 3, 4— Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4—
Track 1, 2, 3, 4—A.I.Ch.E.—A.C.S.
—Tau Beta Pi—Co-op Record: Commercial Filters Corp., Godfrey Lowell
Cabot, Inc.



PAUL WALTER GIUNTA
42 Oak Street, Waltham
"Paul" — Dance Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Co-Leader) — N.U.C.E.S.
2, 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 4, 5 — Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Record: City of Waltham, Clarkeson Engineering Co.



ARTHUR GLAZER

Electrical Engineering 7 Havelock Street, Boston

Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hayden

Scholarship 1; U.S. Rubber Foundation 5 — Eta Kappa Nu —

Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Record: National Co., Baird-Atomic.



RICHARD ROSS GODDARD

5 Peterborough Street, Boston

Chemical Engineering

"Dick" — Marricd — Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4, 5 — Freshman

Honor List — Rifle Team 2 — Rifle Club 1, 2 — Band 4 —

A.l.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Arthur D. Little, Godfrey

Lowell Cabot, Inc.



DOUGLAS VERNON GOODWIN

Civil Engineering 111 Temple Street, W. Newton
"Doug" — Married (One Child) — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 —
Co-op Record: Rowland H. Barnes & Co., L. G. Brackett Co.



RICHARD EDWARD GOODWIN

2 Woodman Road, Worcester
"Dick" — Worcester Tech — Art Club 1, 2 — Scabbard & Blade

4, 5 — Jazz Society 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. 2, 3 — A.I.I.E. 4, 5 —
Junior Prom Comm. — Achievement Award 3 — Co-op Record:
Heald Machine Co.



THOMAS ELMER GRANT
Electrical Engineering 403 High Street, Dedham
"Tom" — A.F.C.E.A. 5 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3 — Rifle Club
3 — A.I.I.E. — Co-op Record: Detroit Controls Corp.

WILLIAM VINCENT GRANT
128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Electrical Engineering
"Bill" — Rifle Club — I.R.E. — Navy
(1949-53) — Co-op Record: AVCO
Mfg. Corp., Nuclear Magnetics Corp.,
Navy Underwater Sound Lab.





JOHN FRANCIS GRAY
40 Greenleaf Street, Boston
Electrical Engineering
"Jack" — Rifle Team 4 — Radio Club
4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Air
Force (1951-52) — Co-op Record:
Negea Service Corp.

GEORGE OLIVER GREENWOOD

92 Maxwell Street, Dorchester

Electrical Engineering

Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club

2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 5 — Band

1, 2, 3 — Chapel Choir 4, 5 — Student Union 2, 3 (Comm. Chmn.), 4,

5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 (Liaison

Officer) — M.A.R.S. 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.

I.R.E. — Distinguished Military Student — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



BOYCE GREGG

147 Paradis Avenue, Woonsocket, R.I.

Electrical Engineering

Married (One Child) — Freshman
Honor List — Chess Club 4, 5 (Pres.)

— A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 1, 2, 3, 4 (Rep.)

5 (Chmn.) — Eta Kappa Nu — Navy
(1948-53) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



ROBERT ALFRED GUILLETTE

47 North Street, Haverhill

"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.F.C.E.A.

2, 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — Rifle Club 3 — A.I.E.e.I.R.E. — Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., M.I.T.



Electrical Engineering BERNARD SINCLAIR GURMAN 4 Park Avenue, Malden Brad"—Politics Club 4, 5—Band—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. Co-op Record: AVCO Research & Development Co., M.I.T.



WALTER ALLAN GUSTAFSON

3 Fosdick Terrace, Lynn Electrical Engineering
"Gus" — Married (One Child) — A.I.I.E. 2 — Co-op Record:
Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



FREDERICK ELLIOTT HALL

Electrical Engineering 268 Melrose Street, Auburndale

"Fred" — Radio Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 4 — A.I.E.E.
1.R.E. — Army (1951-54) — Co-op Record: Brooks Lab. Inc.



RICHARD L. HALL

77 Eustis Street, Revere

"Dick" — Tufts College — Freshman Honor List — Math Club
1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Bolt,
Beranek, and Newman, Inc.



ROBERT W. HALL Civil Engineering



EDWIN ALBERT HAMILTON, JR.

Electrical Engineering 60 Warren Avenue, Hyde Park "Ed" — Freshman Honor List — A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 (Vice Chm...) — Hayden Scholarship — Distinguished Military Student) — Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5 - Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOSEPH ANTHONY HAMILTON

Electrical Engineering 8 Summit Avenue, Methuen Society 1, 2, 3—Student Union 1, 2, 3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: Merrimac-Essex Electric Co., AVCO Mfg. Co.



WALTER RAYMOND HANLEY

36 Hooker Avenue, Somerville Mechanical Engineering
"Walt" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2, 3 — Student Council 1, 2, 4 — A.S.M.E. — Pi
Tau Sigma (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Barry Control Corp., Ford Motor Co.



ROBERT LEE HARRINGTON

Civil Engineering 19 Hendry Street, Dorchester "Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Class Cabinet 4 — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Hayden Scholarship 1 — Co-op Record: Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Hayden, Harding and Buchanan, Northeastern University.





FRANK DOUGLAS HASKINS 81 Brook Street, Wollaston Electrical Engineering
Married (One Child) — Rifle Club 1
— A.I.E.E. — Navy (1951-53) — Coop Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.





CHARLES PETER HEFT 10 Townsend Street, Malden Electrical Engineering Dean's List 2, 4—Hus-Skiers 3— Rifle Club 2—I.R.E.—Eta Kappa Nu - Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.





PAUL VINCENT HENDRICKS 15 Fairview Avenue, Beverly Industrial Engineering
Phi Beta Alpha 5 (Corres. Sec.) —
A.I.I.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
United Shoe Machinery Corp.



LAWRENCE JOSEPH HERSEY
483 Water Street, Saxonville
"Larry" — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Math
Club 2 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 — Eta Kappa
Nu — Co-op Record: Tung-Sol Electric Inc.

DONALD JOSEPH HESSION 76 Gray Street, Arlington "Don" — Married — Dean's List 5 — Chess Club 3 — Rifle Club 3 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Army (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Turner Construction Co., Norwood Engineering Co., Russell H.



CLARENCE E. HILTON
1 Mt. Hood Terrace,
Married (Two Childr

1 Mt. Hood Terrace, Melrose Mechanical Engineering Married (Two Children) — Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. — Army (1952-54) — Co-op Record: Scully Signal.



MERRILL S. HOHMAN

Giril Engineering 37 Coburn Street, Brockton

"Mel" — Married — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Pershing Rifles

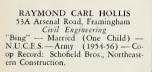
1, 2, 3 (Adjutant), 4 (C.O.) — Scabbard & Blade 4—N.U.C.E.S.

2, 3, 4, 5 — Outstanding ROTC Student, 1, 2 — Distinguished

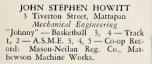
Military Student — Scabbard & Blade Scholarship, Pershing

Rifles Scholarship — Tan Beta Pi 4, 5 (Cataloguer) — Co-op

Record: Mettalf & Eddy.



RICHARD JOSEPH HOPWOOD 25 Conwell Street, Provincetown Civil Engineering Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2 (Social Chmn.) 3, 4 (Social Chmn.) 5—N.U.C.E.S.— S.A.M.E.— Co-op Record: Schofield Bros., Mass. Department of Public Works.





THEODORE WILLIAM HOYT
241 Beech Street, Bennington, Vt.
Civil Engineering
"Ted" — Married (Two Children) —
Dean's List 4 — N.U.C.E.S. — Air
Force (1949-53) — Co-op Record:
Mass. Department of Public Works,
George E. Emerson, Inc.





WILLIAM PAUL HURLEY
25 Welsh Street, Malden
Mechanical Engineering
"Bill" — Dean's List 2, 4 — HusSkiers 2, 3, 4, 5 — Sr. Week Comm.
— Student Council 4, 5 — Scabbard
& Blade 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5
— S.A.M.E. 2, 3 (Treas.), 4 (Pres.),
5—Distinguished Military Student—
Pi Tau Sigma — Auto Club 2 (Vice
Pres.), 3 (Pres.) — Co-op Record:
Kinney Mfg. Co., Roshenow and
Barger.

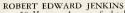


DONALD ALBERT JENKINS



Electrical Engineering 301 Whiting Avenue, Dedham "Don" — Married — Rifle Club 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Foxboro Co., N.A.T.C.

**S84 South Church Street, N. Adams ** Industrial Engineering **
"Charlie" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice Chun.) — Sheffield Scholarship — Co-op Record: Threadwell Tap and Die



CHARLES ROBERT JAESCHKE

Corp., Sprague Electric Co.

58 Harmon Avenue, Seekonk Electrical Engineering "Bob" — Intramural Basketball 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Eta Kappa Nu - Co-op Record: General Electric Co.



IOHN WILLIAM JENSEN

Electrical Engineering 461 Ovington Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

"Jack"—Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4 (Grand Scribe) 5 (Exchequer)

— Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4— Camera Club

1, 2— Radio Club 1—1.R.E. 3, 4, 5— Eta Kappa Nu— Co-op

Record: Raytheon Met. Co. Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



ROBERT HENRY JOHANSEN "Bob" — Bentley School of Accounting — A.I.E.E. 4, 5 — Marines (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

DONALD LEE JOHANSON

Electrical Engineering 289 Forest Hills Street, Jamaica Plain
"Don" — Football 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.) — Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 —
Husky Hi-lighters 5 — I.R.E. — Most Valuable Player Award (Football) — Cadet Brigadier General 5 — Co-op Record: Ray-theon Mfg. Co.



KEVIN LYONS JOHNSON 18 Fairmont Street, Arlington

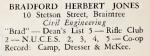
Mechanical Engineering

A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record:
General Electronics Labs, Sanborn Co., Hayes Pump & Machinery.



ROBERT BRUCE JOHNSON 33 Pleasant Street, Milton Electrical Engineering Bruce" - Married - Phi Beta Alpha 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.







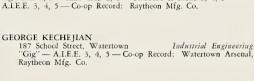
FRED WALTER KARPOWICH

"Freddie Kilowatt" — Pbi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 3, 4, 5 — Rifle Club 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co., Boston Edison Co.



LYLE JEROME KAUFMAN

Electrical Engineering 199 Strathmore Road, Brighton "Sonny" — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 3, 4, 5 — Chess Club 1, 4, 5 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 — 199 Strathmore Road, Brighton A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5 - Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.





STEPHEN HILL KELLEY, JR. Chemical Engineering 153 Church Street, Westwood "Steve" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husky Key 2, 3 — Omega Sigma 4, 5 — Jazz Society 5 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, (Section Rep.) 5 — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., Tillotson Rubber Co.



FRANCIS ANTHONY KIEWLICZ

193 Chelsea Street, Everett

"Fran" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Record: National Co., Calidyne Co.



HERBERT STANLEY KLEIN

Chemical Engineering 9 Hartshorm Avenue, Malden 'Herb'' - A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4 - Co-op Record: M.I.T., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOHN JACOB KLIMAVICZ

JOHN JACOB KLIMAVICZ
P.O. Box 23, Lisbon Ctr., Me.
Chemical Engineering
"Clem" — Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2
(Treas.), 3 (Social Chmn.), 4 (Vice
Pres.), 5 (Pres.) — A.C.S. 2, 3, 4, 5
— A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Walter Baker Chocolate, Godfrey Lowell Cabot Co., Armstrong Rubber Co.



MARTIN IRA KLINE 14 Mascot Street, Dorchester Electrical Engineering
A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 5—Co-op Record:
AVCO Research Lab., M.I.T.



Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Basketball 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 2 (Section Rep.) 3 (Sec.-Treas.) 5 (Pres.) — Sears B. Condit Award; Chemical Club of New England Scholarship; Emil Mathew Bauer Fund Scholar-ship — Tan Beta Pi 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Tillotson Rubber Co.





WARREN RUDOLPH KUNDERT 7 Bryant Road, W. Roxbury

Electrical Engineering
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Radio Club
1, 2—Rifle Club 3, 4—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5— Leadership Award-Eta Kappa Nu-Co-op Record: General Radio Co.

PETER KUSHOWSKI
31 Blaney Avenue, Peabody
Mechanical Engineering
"Pete" — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record:
New England Power Co., National
Co., CBS Hytron. Inc.





FRANCESCO S. LAGROTTERIA
161 Hull Street, N. Cohasset
Civil Engineering
"Lag" — N.U.C.E.S. Class Rep. 4, 5
— Editor of BULLDOZER 5 — Army
(1952-54) — Co-op Record: Town of
Weymouth Engineering Dept.







PETER B. LANZILLOTTI 216 Linwood Street, Lynn Electrical Engineering
"Pete" — Dean's List 3, 4 — A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 4 (Sec.), 5 (Vice Pres.) —
Camera Club 3 — Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5
— Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5—A.I.E.E.
— Eta Kappa Nu 5 — Co-op Record:
Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



JOSEPH FRANCIS LAUKAITIS
663 East Seventh Street, S. Boston Electrical Enginering
Married (Two Children) — Ohio State — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5
— A.I.E.E. — Tan Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nn — Air Force (195054)—Co-op Record: Joseph Pollak Corp., Charles T. Main, Inc.



EDWARD VINCENT LEAHY

Givil Engineering 40 Tyler Avenue, W. Medford

"Ed" — Freshman Honor List — Baseball 1 — N.U.C.E.S. Class

Rep. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc.



GEORGE EDWIN LEAVITT
6 Eastwood Road, Sherewsbury
S.A.M.E. 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Riley Stoker
Corp., Fenwal Inc.



JOSEPH LAURENT LE BLANC JR. 50 Como Road, Readville "Joe" — Married — Nu Epsilon Zeta — A.I.E.E. — Rifle Club 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Jackson & Moreland Engineers.



JOHN EDWARD LETSON

18 Lambert Street, Medford

"Jack" — Intramural Basketball — Rifle Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.

— Co-op Record: M.I.T.



MELVIN DON LEVINE

Mechanical Engineering
92 Crawford Street, Boston
"Don" — Sigma Kappa Psi 2, 3, 4, 5 — Pi Tau Sigma (Sec.) 4,
5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. —
Charles Hayden Scholarship — Co-op Record: Graphic Arts Research Foundation, Inc., Watertown Arsenal.

MASON ALLAN LEVY 84 Sutherland Road, Brookline 84 Suthertand Road, Brookline Mechanical Engineering "Mace" — Married — Sigma Kappa Psi 3, 4 (Chmn. Entertainment Comm.) 5 (Exec. Board) — Dean's List 3 — Student Union 4 — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record: W. O. White & Sons, Inc., Instrument Development Labs Raytheon Mfo. Co. Labs., Raytheon Mfg. Co.





EDWARD R. LINDSAY, JR. 29 Leydon Street, Brockton Mechanical Engineering "Ed"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Record: E.I. Dupont de Nemours, Inc.

RICHARD JOHN LINDSAY RICHARD JOHN LINDSAY
97 North Main Street, Millbury
Mechanical Engineering
"Dick" — Married (One Child) —
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
2, 3, 4—Cross Country 1—Track
1—Rifle Club 3—A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5
—Pi Tax Sigma 4, 5—Co-op Record: Heald Machine Co.

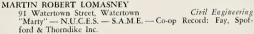




VANCE SAUNDERS LITCHFIELD 64 Prospect Street, Needham Electrical Engineering Intranural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4—
Rifle Club 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Treas.)
— Bowling 1, 2 (Capt.), 3 (League Chmn.)— A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5
— Eta Kappa Nu— Co-op Record:
General Fletcic Co General Electric Co.

JOHN WILLIAM FRANCIS LLOYD Sudbury Electrical Engineering Freshman Honor List - A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. - British Army (1950-52) - Co-op Record: Northeastern University.

WILLIAM JOHN LOEFFLER, JR. Electrical Engineering 8011-78th Avenue, Glendale, N.Y. "Bill" — Married (One Child) — Polytechnic Institute of Brook-lyn—Hus-Skiers 3—A.F.C.E.A. 3—Camera Club 3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Army (1953-55) — Co-op Record: Photon Inc.



STANLEY FRANCIS LUKASEWSKI

Electrical Engineering 287 Bay Street, Taunton "Stash" — Intramural Softball 4 — Intramural Basketball 4 — Co-op Record: Taunton Municipal Lighting Plant.



WILLIAM HAMLIN LYNN

151 Grove Street, Waltham

"Bill" — Married (One Child) — Dean's List 4, 5 — Baseball

1, 2 — Hus-Skiers 1, 2 — A.I.I.E. — Army (1953-55) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

BRUCE NELSON MacIVER Civil Engineering Great Road, Stow
"Mac" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —
N.U.C.E.S. — Tau Beta Pi — Husky Hi-liters 5 — Army (1950-Great Road, Stow 53) - Co-op Record: Charles T. Main, Inc.





THOMAS EDWARD MacKENZIE

MAS EDWARD Macketales

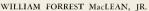
3 Summer Street, Quincy

"Mac" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Charles Hayden Scholarship; Henry
Francis Barrows Scholarship; Sears B. Condit Award — Tau

Beta Pi — Co-op Record: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

WILLIAM EDWARD MACKEY, JR.

Civil Engineering 90 Broadway Street, Salem "Bill" — Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: Town of Swampscott Public Works Dept.



24 Westland Avenue, Boston Electrical Engineering
"Bill" — Martied (Two Children) — Intramural Basketball 1,
2, 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Softball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Bowling League
1 — Rifle Club 3 — Silver Masque 4, 5 — NEWS 4, 5 (Photo
Ed.), CAULDRON 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Section Rep.
5 — Senior Week Comm. 5 — Navy (1950-53) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mrg. Co. ord: Raytheon Mfg. Co.





JOSEPH PETER MALIZIA

Electrical Engineering 121 Nonantum Street, Brighton
"Joe" — Radio Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — 3 Section Rep. 4
Treas, 5 — Co-op Record: U.S. Steel Corp., Raytheon Mfg, Co.





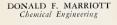








DONALD EDGAR MARTINAGE 10 Winthrop Avenue, Reading "Don" — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc.





Cross Country 1, 2, 3—Debating Club 1—Choral Society 4—N.U.C. E.S.—Co-op Record: Norfolk County Engineering Dept., U.S. Corps of Engineers.



ROBERT EUGENE MASCHI 23 Fountain Street, Framingham Civil Engineering
"Bob' — Married' (One Child) —
N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Schofield Bros.



RICHARD O. MASSARO
31 Wall Street, Everett
"Dick" — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Mass. Land Court.

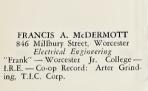


Mechanical Engineering 437 Great Plain Avenuc, Needham "Dave" — Dean's List 4 — Hus-Skiers 1 — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Rifle Club 3 — A.S.M.E. — Pi Tan Sigma — Co-op Record: Cambridge Electric Light Co., Dennison Mfg. Co.



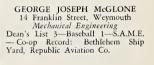


FREDERICK JAMES McCOY
60 Myopia Road, Hyde Park
Freshman Honot List—Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—
Intramural Softball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Rifle Club 4—A.I.E.E.I.R.E. 5— Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5—Co-op Record: Allis Chalmers
Mfg. Co.









WILLIAM LLOYD McGOVERN 236 Concord Avenue, Cambridge Civil Engineering "Bill" — Cross Country 1 — Track 1, 2 — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Kenneth B. Oates Co., Town of Belmont.



EDWARD FRANCIS McKENNA 178 Weston Street, Waltham Mechanical Engineering "Gus" — A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record: Harvard University.

GORDON M. McKENNEY, JR. 9 Allen Place, Saugus Electrical Engineering "Mac" — Married (One Child) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Band 3, 4 — A.I.E.E.—Section Rep. 4 — Eta Kappa Nu 4 (Corres. Sec.), 5 — Coast Guard (1950-55) — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, CBS Hytron, Inc.



FRANCIS JOSEPH McMANUS 32 Highland Park Avenue, Boston Electrical Engineering
"Mac" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Softball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal.



MARSHALL S. McSTAY "Mac" — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 (Prog. Co-Chmn.) — Co-op Record: Chance Vought Aircraft, Pratt & Whitney. Mechanical Engineering



Civil Engineering 15 Phelps Street, Salem "Joe" — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Town of Swampscott, City of Beverly.

XENOPHON ROBERT MENIATES

Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

JOSEPH LEO MEAGHER



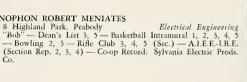
VINCENT L. MECAGNI

Chemical Engineering



STANLEY JOHN MEGA, JR.

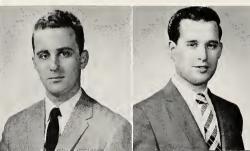
Electrical Engineering 15 Spruce Street, Clinton
Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4, 5 — Camera Club 4 — Rifle Club 3 —
Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record:
Machinery Electrication Inc. Machinery Electrification, Inc.





HAROLD F. MESSIAS 42 Billings Street, N. Quincy Electrical Engineering





RICHARD WALTER MILLER 4 School Street, Griswoldville Mechanical Engineering
"Dick" — Rifle Club 3, 4 — A.S.M.E.
— Sheffield Scholarship 1 — Co-op Record: Threadwell Tap & Die Co.







GERALD WESLEY MILLS 41 Pine Street, Peabody Electrical Engineering
"Gerry" — Married (One Child) —
Band 1, 2 — Choral Society 2 — Coop Record: Hayden Mfg. Co. Inc., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.







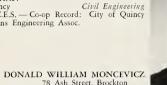


4 Glover Circle, Somerville Mechanical Engineering "Zeke" — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Lewis Shepard Co., American Biltrite Rubber Co., Hesse Eastern.

PETER MANKER MOLONEY

Industrial Engineering 26 Trowbridge Street, Cambridge "Pete" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Yacht Club 1 — A.I.I.E. 2 (Sec.), 3 (Comm. Chmn.), 4 (Asst. Chmn.) — Mayor of Huntington Avenue 3 — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., Shawmut Woolen Mills.

JOSEPH FRANCIS MONAHAN 13 N. Payne Street, Quincy Civil Engineering Camera Club 1—N.U.C.E.S.—Co-op Record: City of Quincy Engineering Dept., Perkins Engineering Assoc.



Intramural Basketball 2, 3—Rifle Club 2—Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: City of Brockton Engineering Dept., K. E. McIntyre.

DONALD C. MOODY 14 Elizabeth Road, Stoneham 14 Elizabeth Road, Stoneham Industrial Engineerin "Don" — Rifle Club 3 — A.I.I.E. — Section Rep. 3, 4, 5 – Army (1952-53) — Co-op Record: Revere Copper & Brass. Industrial Engineering



RONALD J. MORLOCK Chemical Engineering 185 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Boston "Ronnie" — Married — Bowdoin College—Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. Section Rep. 3, 5 — Tau Beta Pi

- Army (1951-53) - Co-op Record: Eastern Gas and Fuel







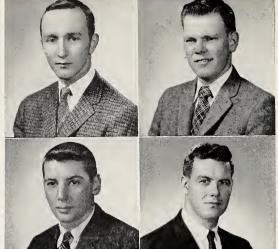




PETER BROOKS MOULTON Frieh Brooks Modelfon
506 Lowell Street, Wakefield
Civil Engineering
Freshman Honor List—Dean's List
2, 3, 4, 5—N.U.C.E.S.—S.A.M.E.
5 (Sec.)—Tan Beta Pi—Co-op Record: Metcalf & Eddy.

FREDERICK LEO MULLER 18 Williams Road, N. Reading Chemical Engineering "Lovable" - Dance Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.Ch.E. — Army (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc., American Biltrite Rubber Co.

JOHN XAVIER MURPHY, JR. 62 Haskell Street, Cambridge Electrical Engineering
"Jack"— Intramural Basketball 4—
Intramural Softball 4—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.
— Co-op Record: Simplex Wire & Cable Co.



FREDERICK N. NELSON, JR. 30 Silver Street, Malden Electrical Engineering
"Fred" — Dean's List 5 — Hockey 1
— Intramural Softball 1, 2, 3, 4—
Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4— I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 - Co-op Record: General Radio Co.

WALTER MOSES NEWMAN 58 Ellsworth Street, Brockton Givil Engineering

Jazz Society 3, 4 (Exec. Board) 5

(Treas.) — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Town of Weymouth.

Service Co.

CARL AVARD O'BRIEN Smith's Point, Manchester Electrical Engineering
"O'Bee" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Navy
(1948-52) — Co-op Record: CBS Hytron, Inc.



WARREN ARTHUR O'SULLIVAN 276 Boylston Street, Brockton Mechanical Engineering
"Sully" — Dean's List 5 — Rifle Club 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 —
Senior Week Comm. — Co-op Record: Revere Copper & Brass.



ROBERT HOWARD OWENS, JR. Electrical Engineering 129 Sherman Street, Cambridge "Bob" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Navy (1949-52) — Co-op Record: Advance Industries, Inc.



LEON A. PALANDJIAN Married — (One Child) — University of Florida — N.U.C.E.S.
— Co-op Record: Waltham City Hall, New England Power &



ANDREW PAREDES 134 Brook Road, Quincy Mechanical Engineering "Mandy" — Lincoln Tech — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — S.A.E. — Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — Marines (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Ford Motor Co.



WILLIAM STANLEY PARKER Civil Engineering 8 Buckman Drive, Lexington "Bill" — Tufts University — Chess Club 1 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Barnes Engineering Co.



ARTHUR C. PARRIS Electrical Engineering 67 Kinnaird Street, Cambridge Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



CHARLES EDWARD PATERSON 205 Shore Drive, Laconia, N.H.

Industrial Engineering

A.I.I.E. — Army (1953-55) — Co-op

Record: General Electric Co.



WILLIAM JOHN PAUPLIS 42 Carter Street, Hudson

Chemical Engineering

"Wimpy" — Married — Rifle Club 2

— A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op Record: Foster Grant Co.

BURTON ALAN PEARLSTEIN 16 Carlson Circle, W. Roxbury Electrical Engineering "Burt"—Dean's List 3, 5—A.I.E.E.I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5— Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Boston Edison Co.





LAWRENCE A. PERFETTI 15 Guild Street, Quincy Electrical Engineering A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. - Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co.



FREDERICK PESCHEL 30 Centre Street, Rye, N.Y. Mechanical Engineering 3, 4, 5— Phi Beta Pi— Pi Phi Sigma— Co-op Record: Corn ing Glass, E.I. DuPont de Nemours.



DAVID MARTIN PETERSON Mechanical Engineering 23 Nahant Place, Lynn
"Pete" — Band 1, 2 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3, 4, 5 —
Co-op Record: American Biltrite Rubber Co., Edel-Brown Tool & Die Co.



LESLIE D. PETRIE

LIE D. PETRIE

(60 Metropolitan Avenue, Ashland

"Les" — Married — Hus-Skiers 1 — Choral Society 1 — Class
Cabinet 1 — A.I.I.E. 2 (Treas.) 3 (Treas.) 4, 5 — Coast Guard
(1949-53) — Co-op Record: Dennison Mfg. Co.



DOMINIC ANTHONY PICCIONE

Mechanical Engineering 75 Florence Street, Somerville "Dom" — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Watertown



RICHARD ANTHONY PIERRO 53 Highland Avenue, Lowell Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 2, 3, 4, 5 — Student Union 1 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Naval Air Test Ctr.

VINCENT JAMES PITZI Mechanical Engineering 12 Rosemont Street, Lynn "Vin"—Pi Tau Sigma—Dean's List 3, 4—Auto Club 2—A.S.M.E. 3, 4—Army (1952-54)—Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.









RONALD WILLIAM PLUTNICKI 2A Holly Street, Salem Civil Engineering
"Ron" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Intramural Baseball 2, 3, 4 —
N.U.C.E.S. 4 (Exec. Board) — Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Record: Essex County Dept. of Engineering, William C. Custer, Inc.



STANLEY POMERANZ



Electrical Engineering 10 Watts Street, Chelsea "Stan" — Married — Sigma Phi Alpha — Band 1, 2, 3 — Co-op Record: National Co., AVCO Mfg. Corp.



DANIEL LINDEN POMEROY

27 Rockledge Road, Stamford, Conn. Mechanical Engineering
"Dan" — Beta Gamma Epsilon 4 (Treas.) 5 (Pres.) — A.S.M.E.
3 — S.A.M.E. 3 — Co-op Record: Armstrong-Norwalk Rubber



HENRY JOSEPH PORTER HENRY JOSEPH POR

Electrical Engineering 20 Edgewater Park, Auburndale
"Hank" — Married (Two Children) — I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOSEPH JOHN PRADERIO, JR. 159 Common Street, Quincy

Mechanical Engineering

"Joe" — S.A.M.E. — A.S.M.E. —
Co-op Record: Pneumatic Scale Corp.



BRIAN POWELL









SIDNEY FRANCIS PUTNAM 20 Pine Street, Wakefield Chemical Engineering
"Sid" — A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5 — A.C.S.
— Distinguished Military Student —
Co-op Record: Arthur D. Little Co.

HENRY CHARLES RABCHENUK 40 Raymond Avenue, Salem
Civil Engineering
"Hank" — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Hub Testing Lab., Town of Danvers.

WILLIAM A. RAND WILLIAM A. RAND
58 Winthrop Street, Winthrop
Civil Engineering
"Bill" — Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—
N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record:
Harry R. Feldman, Inc.





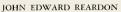
ROBERT WILLARD RASCHE

68 Conant Street, Beverly

"Bob" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4, 5 — Husskiers 1 — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 — Husky H-I-liters 4, 5 — A.I.E.E. I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student; Westinghouse Achievement Scholarship 4; Sears B. Condit Award 5 — Tan Beta Pi 4, 5 — Eta Kappa Nn 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Mason Engineering & Mfg. Co., Colonial Engineering Co.

ROBERT EDWARD RAYMOND

Civil Engineering 1621 Hancock Street, Quincy "Bob" — Dean's List — N.U.C.E.S. — BULLDOZER (Business Mgr.) — Army (1949-52) — Co-op Record: Town of Needham, C. J. Kray.



208 Nichols Street, Norwood

Civil Engineering
Hus-Skiers 2, 3, 4, 5—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record:
Johns-Manville Sales Corp., L. J. Reardon Co., Norwood Engi-





Electrical Engineering Co-op Record: Andrew Alford.

ERIC REID 8 Cedar Street, Wakefield



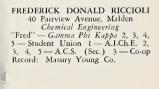
















ARTHUR WM, ROBICHAUD 125 Rindge Avenue, Cambridge **Roby"—Dean's List 5—A.F.C.E.A.
5 — I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



EDWARD WALTER ROGERS
234 Water Street, Clinton
"Ed" — Married — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Schofield Bros.



Mechanical Engineering 10 Wooddale Avenue, Mattapan "Ed" — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 — Auto Club 3, 4 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., National Co., Hesse-Eastern Corp.



CHARLES HERBERT ROSS

66 Lurton Street, Quincy
"Charlie" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Section Rep. 2, 3, 4 — I.R.E.
3, 4, 5 — Scholastic Achievement Award; Leadership Award
— Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: S. H. Couch Co., Sylvania
Electric Prods. Co.



Civil Engineering

"Don" — Married (Two Children) — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5

(Pres.) — Navy (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Norwood Engineering Co., Mass. Department Public Works, Bethlehem Steel Co.



WALTER HENDERSON ROWELL, JR.

93 Clement Avenue, W. Roxbury
"Dusty"—Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—
I.F.C. 3, 4 (Bowling Chm.), 5 (Sec.)—Chapel Choir 1, 2

— A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3—Co-op Record: Boston Edison Co.







RICHARD ANTHONY RUSSO 220 Grove Street, W. Roxbury Civil Engineering "Dick" — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5— Co-op Record: MacCarthy Engineering Service, Tekton Associates, Inc.

NORMAN ARTHUR RUTSTEIN
8 Fenelon Street, Dorchester
Electrical Engineering
"Norm" — Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 4—A.F.C.E.A. 4, 5—
Rifle Club 3—Class Cabinet 4, 5—
I.R.E.—Ela Kappa Nu—Co-op Record: M.I.T.

FREDERICK JOSEPH RUTYNA
32 Hobart Street, Brighton
Mechanical Engineering
"Fred" — Basehall 1 — Scabbard &
Blade 4, 5—A.S.M.E.—Section Rep.
2, 3, 4, 5— Junior Prom Comm.—
Co-op Record: Mathewson Machine
Works, Inc.



RICHARD LAWRENCE RYAN RILLING HATAN

881 Lincoln Street, Waltham

"Dick" — N.U.C.E.S. — Rifle Club 3, 4 — Army (1953-54) —

Co-op Record: Mass. Department of Public Works, John Bowen Co., Harry Feldman Co.



ROBERT ELLSWORTH RYAN Mechanical Engineering

28 Seaver Street, N. Easton

Bob' — Married — Hus-Skiers

1, 2, 3 — Auto Club 2, 3

(Treas.) 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — S.A.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Foxboro Co.



RONALD NORMAN SABA NALD NORMAN SABA

274 Lawrence Street, Lawrence
"Ron"—Nu Epsilon Zeta 3, 4, 5 (Exchequer)—Freshman
Honor List—Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5—Scabbard & Blade 5—
A.S.M.E.—Associated Industries of Mass. Scholarship; Freshman Trustee Scholarship—Pi Tau Sigma—Co-op Record:
Bailey Co., National Adirsony Comm. for Aeronautics, Calidyne



PAUL R. SACILOTTO Mechanical Engineering



MICHAEL DAVID SADOFSKY Electrical Engineering 25 Alden Street, Malden "Mike" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — Section Rep. 2, 3, 4, 5—Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: C. T. Main, Inc. Smithcraft Lighting Div.



LOUIS ROBERT SCALISE Mechanical Engineering 215 Springside Avenue, Pittsfield "Lou" - A.S.M.E. - Co-op Record: Sprague Electric Co.





RICHARD IRWIN SELIGMAN 45 Brookledge Street, Roxbury Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — Sigma Kappa Psi 3, 4
(Pledgemaster) — A.I.E.-I.R.E. —
Co-op Record: A. Cefalo & Sons,
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.,
Naval Supersonic Lab., M.I.T.





IRWIN STEPHEN SHAIR 40 Rockdale Street, Mattapan Dean's List 3, 4— J.R.F. — Rifle Club 3— Co-op Record: Sanborn

LEON SHEAR
187 Harvard Street, Malden
Electrical Engineering
Mass. Trade Shops — Dean's List 4,
5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record:
National Co., Sylvania Electric Prods.
Co.



DONALD LEON SHELDON
633 Chestnut Street, Lynn
Electrical Engineering
Sigma Phi Alpha—Husky Key 1, 2
—I.R.E. 4, 5—Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

DONALD DURNE SHEPHERD
21 Johnson St., Seneca Falls, N.Y.
Civil Engineering
"Shep" — Track
Co-op Record: Syracuse Department
of Public Works.





FREDERICK JOSEPH SHEPPARD
18 Prospect Street, Everett
Chemical Engineering
"Shep"—Lincoln Tech.—A.I.Ch.E.
1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (Class Rep.) — Army
(1951-53) — Co-op Record: Walter
Baker Chocolate Div., U.S. Gypsum.

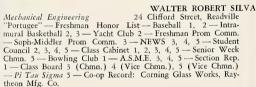


WILLIAM FRASER SHUTE

68 Chester Street, Arlington

"Bill"—University of Mass.—Dean's List 4—A.I.I.E. 4

(Treas.) 5 (Section Rep.)—Tan Beta Pi—Co-op Record: Employer's Liability Insurance Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co.





ALLAN RYAN SINCLAIR
21 Holyoke Street, Boston
"Al" — Columbia University — N.U.C.E.S. — Army (1952-53)
Co-op Record: Mass. Public Works Department.



FRANCIS MICHAEL SLATTERY
Industrial Engineering 9 McKinley Avenue, Easthampton
"Slats" — Married — Nu Epsilon Zeta 2 (Pledgemaster) 3
(House Mgr.), 4 (Pres.) 5 — I.F.C. 1, 2 (Vice Pres.), 3 (Vice Pres.), 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Resketball 5, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Resketball 5, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Resketball 6, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Resketball 7, 2



HERBERT M. SLAVIN

2035 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton

"Herb" — Married — A.I.I.E. 3 (Sec.) 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Pres.)

— Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: M.K.M. Knitting Mills,

Gillette Safety Razor, Raytheon Mfg. Co.



Mechanical Engineering 17 Bailey Street, Watertown "Buddy" — Married — A.S.M.E. — S.A.M.E. — Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal.

CHARLES NORMAN SMITH P.O. Box 5, Hollis, N.H. Electrical Engineering A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4—Camera Club 1— tifle Club 4, 5—Student Union 3— A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: Tech-tology Instrument Corp., Naval Air Test Ctr., Sanders Assoc.



WILLIAM HENRY SMITH 52 Albertina Street, Quincy Electrical Engineering
"Bill" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.-E.E.-I.R.E. — Phi Beta Pi — Co-op Record: Chas. T. Main, Inc.

WALTER HERBERT SNYDER 245 Pearl Street, Malden Civil Engineering Civil Engineering Walt" — Married — Dean's List 5 Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4 (Operaions Officer) — Student Council 4, — Class Cabinet 3 (Treas.), 4 Chmn.) 5 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 Treas.) — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. — Distinguished Military Student — Do-op Record: Town of Stoncham, Carthy Engineering Service, Godrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.



MATTHEW GERALD SOKOLOVE 7 George Street, Chelsea Electrical Engineering
"Matty" — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 — Rifle
Club 3—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.—Co-op Record: National Co., M.I.T., AVCO



DUNCAN CARL SORLI

28 Mason Avenue, N. Billerica

"Dunc" — Married — Pi Tau Sigma — Dean's List 3, 4—

A.S.M.E. — Co-op Record: Charles T. Main, National Pneumatic Co.





WILLIAM FRANCIS SPENCER 110 Hollis Avenue, Quincy

"Bill" — Cross Country 1, 2, 3 (Capt.), 4 — Track 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

— A.J.E.E. 1 — Cross Country Most Improved Player Award 2 - Co-op Record: New England Tel. and Tel.



IRVING HERBERT SPIELBERG Mechanical Engineering Mechanical Engineering 1 George Street, Lynn 'Irv'' — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3 — A.S.M.E. — Navy (1950-52) - Co-op Record: Watertown Arsenal.



ANTHONY FRANCIS SPOLIDORO

9 N. Border Road, Stoneham Mechanical Engineering
"Tony" — Married — Choral Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E.
5 — S.A.M.E. 5 — Co-op Record: National Co., General Radio, Boston Electro Steel.

ARTHUR BRYANT SPRAGUE, JR.

1207 Union Street, Rockland
"Art" — Married (Two Children) — Beta Gamma Epsilon 3, 4
(Chmn.) 5 (Budget Comm.) — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 5 — Army
(1950-52) — Co-op Record: Bolt, Beranek, Newman, Northesster, Injuryesis, Partheop Mr. Co. eastern University, Raytheon Mfg. Co.









FREDERICK WALTER STENUIS

DERICK WALTER STATES Chemical Engineering Sigma Phi Alpha 5 (Pledgemaster) — Inter-fraternity softball 5 — Inter-fraternity Baseball 4, 5 — Rifle Team 1 — Honorary Member Omega Sigma 4, 5 — NEWS 1 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5



Chemical Engineering 39 Eddy Street, N. Attleboro Husky Key 3, 4, 5 — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3 — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op Record: Mass. Department of Public Works, American Biltrite Rubber Co.



CHARLES ARTHUR STRATTON

54 Bowdoin Street, Quincy Electrical Engineering
A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4—A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Marines (1948-52) — Coop Record: New York Central Railroad. Electrical Engineering



RICHARD DELISLE STUART

Civil Engineering Civil Engineering 204 Park Avenue, Arlington
"Dick" — Wentworth Institute — Hockey 1 — Yacht Club 1 —
Husky Key 1 — N.U.C.E.S. — Air Force (1951-52) — Co-op Record: Fay, Spefford & Thorndike, Edwards Kelley & Beck, City of Waltham.



FRANCIS JOHN SULLIVAN

26 Teragram Street, E. Boston
Industrial Engineering
"Sully" — Dean's List 3 — Baseball
1, 2, 3 — Hockey 1, 2, 3 — A.I.I.E.
1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Boston Edison Co.







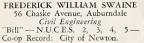
LAURENCE R. SWAIN, JR. 390 Washington Street, Braintree Electrical Engineering "Larry" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Hus-Skiers 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Section Rep. 1—Sears B. Condit Award 5—Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5 (Recording Sec.)—Tau Beta Pi 4, 5 (Treas.)— Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods.







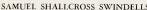
Bell Aircraft Co., M.I.T.



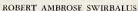


STEPHEN ALAN SWIDLER

19 Cross Street, Winthrop Electrical Engineering
"Steve" — Married — Intramural Softball — Intramural Basketball — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3—Co-op Record: Champion Electric Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.



SAMUEL SHALLCROSS SWINDELLS 60 Dickens Street, Wollaston Civil Engineering Criti Engineering 60 Dickens Street, Wollaston Wash" Sam" – Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Prog. Chm.) — Tau Beta Pi — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Fav. Spofford & Thorndike, Inc.



15 Colebrook Street, S. Boston
"Bob" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 5 — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Record: Electrical Engineering Simplex Wire & Cable Co.





ROBERT NORMAN TABER

Electrical Engineering 30 Holt Street, Belmont Radio Club 3 — Rifle Club 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Acton Labs., Inc.



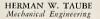
PHILIP RAYMOND TANNER Lunenburg, N. S.

Lunenburg, N. S.
Eletrical Engineering 2
(House Chmn.), 3 (Vice Pres.) 4
(Treas.), 5 — A.I.E.—I.R.E.— Army
(1940-52) — Co-op Record: Boston Gas Co., Boston Edison Co.



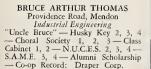


ALFRED D. TAVARES Chemical Engineering



RAY TAMOSHUNAS

ord: Northeastern University.



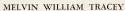


MARIO HENRY TOCCI MARIO HENRY TOCCI
93 Union Street, Brighton
Civil Engineering
"Mike" — N.U.C.E.S. — Freshman
Scholarship—Co-op Record: Howard,
Needler, Tommen & Bergendoff,
Thomas Worcester Inc., H. F. Bryant & Sons Inc.



RICHARD ALLISON TOMPKINS
15 Walcott Road, Beverly
Hus-Skiers 2, 3 (Sec.) 4, 5—N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op

Record: City of Beverly Engineering Department.



Mechanical Engineering 165 Columbia Road, Dorchester "Mel"—Married (Two Children)—Boston University—Dean's List (3, 4) — A.S.M.E. Pi Tau Sigma — Army (1946-47) — Coop Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.



JOHN S. TRAVIA 68 Waverly Street, Belmont Electrical Engineering Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3 — I.R.E. - Eta Kappa Nu - Army (1950-52) - Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

JOHN MASON TREPANIER 2660 West Street, Wrentham Industrial Engineering

"Jay"—Married (One Child)—Freshman Honor List—Dean's
List 3, 4, 5—Hus-Skiers 1, 2, 3—A.I.I.E. 3, 4, 5—Alumai
Association Freshman Scholarship; United States Rubber Company Foundation Scholarship 5—Co-op Record: Ford Motor



IOHN EDWARD TROTT, IR. 45 Devine Road, Randolph Electrical Engineering Tred" — Married (Two Children) — Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Tau Beta Pl
Award 1, Eta Kappa Nu Award 1, President's Letter 2, 3, 4; Sears B. Condit Award 5 — Tan Beta Pi 4, 5 (Pres.), Eta Kappa Nu — Navy (1949-53) — Co-op Record: Andred Alford Consulting Eng., Raytheon Mfg. Co.

KENNETH JOHN TURNER Mechanical Engineering 10 Pleasant Street, Foxboro Ken" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. — Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — Air Force (1951-53) — Co-op Record: The Foxboro Co.



THEODORE B. ULMAN THEODORE B. CHMAN
338 St. Paul Street, Brookline
Industrial Engineering
"Ted" — Married (One Child) —
Class Cabinet 1 — A.I.I.E. — Army
(1951-53) — Co-op Record: Joseph Pollak Corp., Merriman Bros.



FRANK ARTHUR UNDERWOOD 205 Beacon Street, Somerville Mechanical Engineering
Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Rifle
Club 3 — A.S.M.E. 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op
Record: Ford Motor Co.



AARE VALJA
592 South Street, Quincy
Electrical Engineering
A.I.E.E. 5 — Co-op Record: Boston
Insulated Wire and Cable Co., Ernest W. Branch, Inc.

NORMAND ARTHUR VAILLANT 516 Wood Avenue, Woonsocket Mechanical Engineering
"Norm" — Providence College —
A.S.M.E. — Army (1950-52) — Coop Record: Naval Air Test Ctr.







ALBERT ROY VAN STEENBERGEN Industrial Engineering 101 Washington Street, Newton "Leroy" — Class Cabinet 1, 2 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 (Ball Comm.) 5 — A.I.I.E. 2, 3 (Pres.) 4, 5 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Record: Kinney Mfg. Div., Pratt & Whitney

DONALD CONRAD WAGNER Civil Engineering 30 Rexhame Street, Roslindale
"Don" — A.F.C.E.A. 1 — Rifle Club 3 — NEWS 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 5 — N.U.C.E.S. — S.A.M.E. 5 (Vice Pres.) — Co-op Record: Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.

WAYNE FREEMAN WAGNER Millville Street, Mendon Mechani Co-op Record: U.S. Steel Corp., Draper Corp. Mechanical Engineering

DEREK NEIL WALKER Mechanical Engineering
11 Queensberry Street, Boston
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 — Pi Tan Sigma — Co-op Record: Naval Air Test Ctr.

RALPH EMERSON WEBB, JR. Basketball 1, 2—A.I.Ch.E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, M.I.T.

ROBERT FREDERICK WENNBERG

Electrical Engineering 32 Howland Lane, Hingham

"Bob" — Co-op Record: Cape & Vineyard Electrical Co., Ernest Electrical Engineering W. Branch, Inc.







KARL HENRY WERNER KARL HENRY WERNER
53 Sagamore Street, S. Braintree
Mechanical Engineering
Cross Country 1, 2—Track 1, 2—
Biology Club 1, 2, 5—Chess Club
1, 2, 3, 5—Auto Club 5—A.S.M.E.
-S.A.M.E.—Army (1954-56)—Coop Record: Gillette Co., Metals &
Controls Corn. Controls Corp.





EDWIN ALLYN WEST EDWIN ALLYN WESI
3 Defoe Place, Providence, R.I.
Electrical Engineering
"Al" — Married — Alpha Kappa
Sigma — Freshman Honor List —
Silver Masque 1, 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Naval
Air Test Ctr., Data Systems.



14 Chestnut Street, Milford Chemical Engineering "Bob" — Baseball 1 — Football 2, 3, 4 — A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Castallory Co., Dennison Mfg. Co.



PAUL G. WILDMAN 94 Hillside Road, Dedham Chemical Engineering Freshman Honor List—Dean's List 5—Rifle Club 4—A.I.Ch.E.
— A.C.S.—Freshman Scholarship—Co-op Record: Bird & Sons, Harvard University.



Electrical Engineering 631 Chestnut Street, Lynnfield Ctr.
Married (One Child) — I.R.E. — Army (1952-55) — Co-op
Record: General Radio Co., Naval Underwater Sound Lab.



WALTER H. WRIGLEY, JR.

Mechanical Engineering



ROBERT TEMPLETON YENNACO

Civil Engineering 31 Burget Avenue, Medford (Bob'' — Yacht Club 1 — N.U.C.E.S. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Rec-Civil Engineering ord: Miller & Nylander Inc.



PRISCILLA JEAN YOUNG

101 Newport Street, Arlington
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3—I.R.C. 4, 5—Chapel
Choir 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) 5—Student Union 1, 2, 3—A.I.E.E.
I.R.E. 4, 5—A.S.M.E. 3—Section Rep. 3—Superior Work
Performance Award—Eta Kappa Nu—Co-op Record: National Burgan of Standards tional Bureau of Standards.



IOHN FRED ZAPALLA

Electrical Engineering 418½ Washington Street, Haverhill "Johnny" — Intramural Basketball 3, 4—Intramural Softball 3, 4—I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Western Electric Co., CBS Hy-



STANLEY JOSEPH ZEBNIAK 17 Sacramento Street, Cambridge
Electrical Engineering
"Stan" — I.R.E. — Navy (1943-50) - Co-op Record: Boston Naval Shipvard.

NON-PICTORIAL

CHARLES FREDERICK ALBRECHT

110 Warren Street, Brighton Civil Engineering
"Sonny" — Married — N.U.C.E.S. — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Whitman & Howard, William Bryans. EDWARD R. BARRETT

Mechanical Engineering

RICHARD ALLEN BERNARD 114 Washington Street, Medford Civil Engineering "Dick" — N.U.C.E.S. 1, 2, 3, 4 — Married (Two Children) — Civil Engineering Co-op Record: Barnes Engineering Co. PAUL R. BOWSER

Civil Engineering

PAUL TIMOTHY BREEN, JR.

44 Preston Street, Everett Electrical Engineering
"Tim" — Married — Lincoln Tech — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 2, 3, 4
(Section Rep. Exec. Comm.), 5 (Chmn.) — Class Board 4 —
Mass. Assoc. of Mfg. Scholarship — Co-op Record: M.I.T., U.S.
Steel Corp., New England Power Service Co.
DANIEL RICHARD CORSETTI

16 App Court, Woburn Mechanical Engineering "Dan" – Married (Two Children) – Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 –

A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 – Navy (1944-46) – Co-op Record: F. O. Whitten Co.

CHARLES WARREN DAVIS

188 Bishop Street, Framingham Mechanical Engineering "Charlie" — Hus-Skiers 3, 4, 5 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5 (Program Chmn.) — Co-op Record: Bay State Abrasives Products Co. PETER S. DAVIS

Mechanical Engineering

VIRGILIUS LEONE DIBIASE 15 Menotomy Road, Arlington Electrical Engineering Married — Phi Gamma Pi — Silver Masque 2 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. - Class Pres. 2 - Air Force (1948-52) - Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.

FRANCIS GRIFFIN DONLAN

18 Cook Street, Charleston
"Frank" — A.F.C.E.A. 5 — Chess Club 4, 5 — Student Union
3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.I.R.E. 3, 5 — Co-op Record: Sanborn Co.
PAUL COOLIDGE DUSTIN 57 Westland Avenue, Boston Mechanical Engineering "Dusty" — Dean's List 2, 3 — Hus-Skiers 2, 3 — A.S.M.E. 3, 4 (Vice Chmn.), 5 (Chmn) — Charles Hayden Scholarship — Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 (Pres.) — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Commercial Filters Corp.

WILLIAM JOHN FIOLA

Elm Place, Dedham Electrical Engineering
"Bill" — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Jackson & More-Electrical Engineering land, Newton Engineers, Inc.

STANWOOD SEYMOUR FORD

36 Joy Street, Boston Mechanical Engineering

Married — A.S.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5 — Marines (1951-54) — Co-op Record: Hawdy Hannah Products Corp. ANGELO JAMES GAROFALO 169 Marianna Street, Lynn Electrical Engineering A.I.E.E. — Air Force (1951-53) — Co-op Record: General Elec-tronics Lab., AVCO Research Lab., National Co.

WALTER C. GILLIS, JR.

Chemical Engineering

ROBERT JAMES GLABICKY 30 Brookhouse Drive, Marblehead Mechanical Engineering
Married — Norwich University — Sigma Alpha Epsilon —
A.S.M.E. — Army (1950-53) — Co-op Record: Automatic Machine Engineering Corp.
DANIEL JOHN GOMES

9 Morse Street, N. Attleboro Electrical Engineering
"Dan" — Married — Co-op Record: Brockton Edison Co., Met-Electrical Engineering

als & Controls Corp. SANTO JOHN GRAVINA 28 Russell Street, Quincy Chemical Engineering "Sam" — Married — A.I.Ch.E. — Co-op Record: Sawyer-Tower

JEROME GROPPER

13 Savin Street, Boston Electrical Engineering
"Jerr" — Freshman Honor List — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Rec-Electrical Engineering ord: Northeastern University, M.I.T.

ARTHUR R. HALL

Mechanical Engineering

ROBERT WEBSTER HALL BERT WEBSTER FIGURE
Birch Hill Road, Agawam
"Bob" — Martied (Two Children) — Phi Gamma Pi 3 (Sec.)
4 (House Mgr.) 5 (Pres.) — Rifle Club 2, 3 — Class Cabinet
4 — LF.C. 3, 4 (Pres.) — N.U.C.E.S. 3, 4, 5, (Sec.) — Co-op
Record: Ernest R. Hall Construction Co., McClintock and Craig Inc., New England Power Service Co., Ley Construction Co.

GEORGE CARROLL HANSEN

44 Sears Street, Revere

Rifle Team 1 — Coast Guard (1950-53) — Co-op Record: National Co. Subvention Paris Plantin P. 1960-653 tional Co., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

THOMAS JEDRZEJEWICZ

8 Norfolk Terrace, Wellesley

Boltonier Tersbman Honor List — Camera Club 4 — Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Auto Club 5 (Pres.) — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Section Rep. 1, 2, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co.

RICHARD ELLSWORTH JORDAN 56A Eliot Street, Jamaica Plain Electrical Engineering "Dick" — Married — Lowell Institute — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — Chess Club 4, 5 — Rifle Club 3 — Eta Kappa Nu - Navy (1948-49) - Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

RIMUYDAS KAROSAS

Engineering IAMES W. KENNEY Engineering

CARL MAURICE KRAMER

111 Sumner Street, Quincy

Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4, 5— Dean's List 2— Intramural Basketball— A.I.E.E.-I.R.E.— Northeastern General Scholarship 3, 4 - Co-op Record: R.C.A. Corp., Boston Edison Co.

ALFRED A. LACH Chemical Engineering

EMILY DI MILLA MALONEY 2 Lawrence Street, Medford Chemical Engineering 2 Lawrence Street, Mediord
"Em" — Married — Omega Sigma Pres. 5 — Husky Hi-liters 5
— Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4—5 (Sec.) — Choral Society 1, 2, 3, 4—Class Cabinet 3, 4—A.I.Ch.E. 2, 3, 4, 5—A.C.S. 2 (Sec.), 3, 4—Co-op Record: Northeastern University.
FRANCIS E. MANNING

Chemical Engineering

GLENN FORREST McAVEY 4 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Roxbury Electrical Engineering
Radio Club — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Army (1950-52) — Co-op Rec-

Radio Club — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Army (1950-52) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Sanborn Co.

WILLIAM JOHN MEINCKE

18 Halliden Place, Stoughton Electrical Engineering Married (One Child) — University of Wisconsin — Yacht Club 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Coast Guard (1950-53) — Co-op Record: Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.

DAVID ELLIOT MILLER 55 W. Selden Street, Mattapan Electrical Engine
"Dave" — Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Wang Labs. Electrical Engineering

NICHOLAS ANTHONY MINEO **NICHOLAS ANTHOINY MINEO

6 Proctor Street, Gloucester

"Nick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — Rifle

Team 1, 2, 3 (Range Officer), 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Pres.) —

Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 3, 4, 5 — A.F.C.E.A.

Award 2 — Co-op Record: CBS Hytron, Inc.

CHARLES DAVID NEWSHAM

Littleton Road, Harvard Electrical Engineering Rifle Club — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 — Navy (1948-53) — Co-op Record: General Electric Co. LEROY F. NORTHROP

WILLIAM BLAIR OSBORNE

Mechanical Engineering

38 Gay Street, Marlboro Electrical Engineering Married (One Child) — Hus-Skiers 2, 3 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. — Co-op Record: Machinery Electric Inc.

DONALD PATERSON

30 Alden Road, Weymouth
"Don" — Worcester Teacher's College — A.S.M.E.—Co-op Record: Ford Motor Co., Heald Machine Co. FREDERICK PETERS

CARL ROY POLAND 3 Clayton Street, Saugus
"Carl" — Freshman Honor List — Alpha Kappa Nu — Army
(1951-53) — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.

WALTER L. RAMSDEN

Mechanical Engineering

Engineering

SAMUEL LEON SCHAWBEL 130 Walker Road, Swampscott Electrical Engineering "Sam" — Rifle Club 4, 5 — Band 1, 2 (Council Member) 3, 4, 5 — A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods., AVCO Corp.

ROGER GRAHAM SEYMOUR

79 Woodward Street, Newton
"Rog" — I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co. Electrical Engineering

MICHAEL NICHOLAS SIAKOTOS
60 Emmett Avenue, Dedham
Rifle Club 3— A.S.M.E. 3— Co-op Record: Jackson & Moreland. Inc.

ALLAN DONALD SMITH Irasburg, Vt.

Electrical Engineering "AI" - A.I.E.E.-I.R.E. 3, 4, 5 - Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg.

RICHARD FRANCIS SMITH

67 Dow Avenue, Arlington Electrical Engineering Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 - Army (1948-52) - Co-op Record: Technical Operations.

PAUL DOUGLAS VERNES

365 Beechmont Dr., New Rochelle, N.Y. Industrial Engineering "Punk" — Lehigh University — A.I.I.E. — Co-op Record: Armstrong Norwalk Rubber Co.

LEO R. VERROCHI

Engineering

GERALD M. WISEMAN

Chemical Engineering

College of

HIGHEST HONORS

SHEILA-KAYE O'CONNELL

Class Marshal

DAVID H. WOLLMAN

WILLIAM F. MILLS

HIGH HONORS

JOHN J. SULLIVAN

KATHARINE L. LAKE

MALCOLM H. SAKLAD

LEON P. PETRAKIS

ANTHONY L. DIPIETRO

HONORS

RICHARD P. F. LLOYD
ROBERT E. HARDING
CAROLYN H. ZAZULAK
ELEANOR J. MCLEAN
LAWRENCE ROVNER
ARTHUR L. ZISKEND
RAYMOND G. LEMIEUX
KENNETH C. BASILIO
NATHAN E. SMITH
ANTHONY J. MORANDI

Liberal Arts





[107]



ROBERT BLAKE BARTON
41 Peterborough Street, Boston
"Bob" — Married (One Child) — Cambridge J.C. — Dean's List
3, 4— Navy (1950-55) — Full-time.





DONALD EDWARD BATES

28 Willow Street, Reading
"Don" — Dean's List 3 — Co-op Record: National Shawmut
Bank, Boston Five Cent Savings Bank.





EMERY E. BOUDREAU
11 Brattle Street, Arlington
"Bud" — Dean's List 4 — Full-time.

Economics

ROBERT A. BORSARI

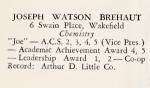


English
Silver Masque 4 — Full-time.

GEORGE RUSSEL BRACKETT 3 California Park, Watertown



ROBERT MELVIN BROWN
753 Main Street, Hingham
Economics
Wentworth Institute—Yacht Club 2,
3—Politics Club 2, 3, 4—I.R.C. 2,
3, 4—Full-time.







FREDERICK BURLING



CHARLES MAXWELL BYRON 77 Dover Street, Lowell Economics "Chas" — Co-op Record: National Shawmut Bank, Boston Five Economics Cents Savings Bank.



RICHARD THOMAS CAMARRA 8 Agassiz Avenue, Waverly Chemistry Yacht Club 4, 5 — A.C.S. — Co-op Record: Bacon Labs.

ROBERT R. CAMPBELL



RICHARD RALPH CHAMBERLIN History-Government New Marlboro Stage, Great Barrington "Dick" — Dean's List 3, 4, 5 — Art Club 5 — Politics Club 4, 5 — I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 1 — Ed. Club 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Northeastern University Library.



NANCY LEE COLCORD 115 Arlington Street, Framingham Sociology Married — Rifle Team 2 — Choral Society 1 — Omega Signa 2 (Room Comm. Chmn.) 3 (Treas.), 4 (Record. Sec.) — Co-op Record: Boy Scout Office, Babson's Reports, Inc.

GALE THELWOOD COLLUPY



PFTER J. CRONIN
265 Grove Street, Cambridge
English-Journalism
"Pete" — Newton J.C. — Dean's List
2—I.R.C. 3, 4, 5— Rifle Club 3—
Co-op Record: United Press Assoc.

LEO JOHN COTTA, JR. 45 Leverett Street, Boston Physics "Lee" — Physics Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Clifford Mfg. Co.





GEORGE JOSEPH DEHNEY 89 Methuen Street, Lowell **Physics of List—

**Physics of List—

"Junie" — Freshman Honor List—

Dean's List 2, 3 — A.F.C.E.A.—Math

Club — Radio Club — Physics Society

(Pres.) 4, 5 (Treas.) — Co-op Records Supplying Electronics Corp. ord: Symphonic Electronics Corp., Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr., AVCO Mfg. Co.

HENRY DI LUCA 7 Clover Street, Dorchester Chemistry

"Hank" — Married (Two Children)
—Rome University — A.C.S. — Co-op
Record: Arthur D. Little Co.

GEORGE VINCENT DIRAGO 85 High Street, Haverhill History-Government
"Georgie" — Cross Country 1, 2, 3,
4—Track 1, 2, 3, 4—Politics Club
3—Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.

EDWARD GEORGE FARRELL 440 E. 182nd Street, Bronx, N.Y. Sociology

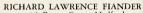
Soc. Club 4 — Acctg. Society 2 — Student Council 1 — Section Rep. 1 — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.



PAUL E. FELT 256 Holbrook Road, Quincy Economics
Politics Club 2 — I.R.C. 2 — Navy (1950-54) - Full-time,



LEROY LAWRENCE FERGUSON
249 Lowell Street, Wilmington
"Ferg" — NEWS 1, 2, 3 (Sports Ed.) — Co-op Record: Boston HERALD-TRAVELER Corp.



"Dick" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4— Baseball 1— Basketball 1— Politics Club 2, 3, 4— Intramural Softball 2, 3— Intramural Basketball 1, 2—I.R.C. 2, 3, 4— History Club 4— Army (1953-55) — Full-time.



WALTER FISHER

Full-time.

English-Journalism



MAYER SAMUEL FISTAL

Physics 46 Kingsdale Street, Dorchester A.F.C.E.A. 3, 4, 5 — Physics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Radio Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — M.A.R.S. 4, 5 — I.R.E. 5 — Co-op Record: Bolt, Beranck & Newman, Inc., Technical Operations Inc., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



PAUL DENIS FLANNERY

8 Bentley Street, Brighton
Physics Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice Pres.) — Co-op Record: Ray-Physics theon Mfg. Co.



MYLES L. FLYNN 50 Tobin Court, Boston "Mike" — Navy (1951-53) — Rifle Club — Politics Club.



MELLITA FREIIS

EDWARD PAUL GAUTHIER 360 Maine Street, Sanford, Me. Economics

"Gooch" — Gamma Phi Kappa 1 (Alumni Sec.), 2 (Section House Mgr.) 3, 4 (Alumni Sec.), 5—In-vestment Society 2— Finance Club 2 — Coop Record: New England Life Ins. Co.











ROBERT ALLEN GLODINES

94 Broad Street, Bridgewater English "Bob" — Physics Society 1, 2, 3, 4 — Co-op Record: United English Press Assoc., Bemis Bros. Bag Co.



Biology 119 Grasmere Street, Newton "Bob" — Dean's List 2 — Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) — Chess Club 2, 3 — Psych. Society 4 — Army (1950-54).

ALAN CAMPBELL GREEN

87 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston
"Al" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Husskiers 1 — Rifle Club 5 — Physics Society 3, 4, 5 — American Institute of Physics — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr., Bemis Bros. Bag Co.

CAROL L. GREENE

CAROL L. GREE

Braglish

CAROL L. GREE

Dean's List 4, 5 — Husky Hi-liters 4, 5 (Pres.) — Politics Club

4 (Sec.), 5 — Sociology Club 4, 5 — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4, 5 (Vice

Pres.) — Psych. Society 3 — Chapel Choir 2, 3, 4, 5 — CAUL
DRON 3, 4 (Sports Ed.) 5 (Assoc. Editor-in-Chief) — NEWS

1, 2, 3 (Sports Rewrite Ed.), 4 (Sports Rewrite Ed.) — Student

Union 2, 3, 4, 5 — Humanities Club 3, 4 — Omegas Sigma 1, 2,

3 (Pub. Chmn.), 4 (All Univ. Chmn.), 5 — Charles Hayden

Scholarship — Woman of the Year 5 — Co-op Record: Weston,

Patrick & Church, Boston GLOBE. Patrick & Church, Boston GLOBE.

HELEN LILLA GREENWOOD

Co-op Record: New England Deaconess Hospital, Charles Choate Memorial Hospital.

ROBERT CHARLES GRUBINKAS 24 Prescott Street, Readville

Physics Freshman Honor List - Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 - Physics Society 4 (Sec.) - Co-op Record: Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr.



"Joe"-West Point-Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5 — Freshman Honor List — 5, 4, 5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 5 — Track 3 — Husky Hiliters 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 (Pres.) — Class Cabinet 2 (Vice Pres.) — Alpha Psi Omega — NEWS Eugene (Best Actor) 3, 4, 5 — Silver Masque Outstanding Service Award 5 - Co-op Record: Photon Inc., Northeastern University.



"Fran" — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3 (Pres.)—Class Cabinet 4, 5—Co-op Record: Allied Research Assoc.

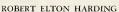








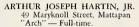




1319 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford Economics
"Bob" — Married — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3,
4, 5 — Golf 2, 3, 4 — Economic Stet. Discussion Group —
Academy 4, 5 (Pres.) — Co-op Record: Acushnet Process Co.

RICHARD CLARK HARTFORD

Sociology 1880 Beacon Street, Brookline "Dick" — Married (Two Children) — Yacht Club 1, 2 — Psych. Society 3 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4 — Student Union 1, 2, 3 — Sociology Society 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, Whitin Machine Works, N.H. Fish & Game Dept.

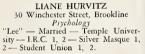


History-Government





Physics JAMES EDWARD HIGGINS 3 Wade Place, Woburn "Fran" — Dean's List 2, 4 — Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 — Physics Club 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Fabrics Research Labs. Inc.





RICHARD LEE JOHNSON
26 Fletcher Road, Woburn
Physics
"Dick" — Co-op Record: Technical
Operations, Bell Aircraft Corp.



HERBERT JOEL KAUFMAN 449 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury Physics

"Herb" — Married — Sigma Kappa Psi 2, 3, 4, 5 — Dean's List 2, 4 — Physics Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — American Institute of Physics — Co-op Record: Sylvania Electric Prods. Co.





FRANKLYN H. KIMMELMAN 67 Cedar Road, Medford English-Journalism "Frank" – Section Rep. 1 — Basketball 1 — Track 1, 2 — Politics Club 3, 4 (Sec.) 5 (Vice Pres.) — 1.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Full-time.



& Tel. Co., Northeastern University.

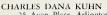




JACK ERWIN KOFFMAN 565 Norfolk Street, Mattapan Economics

"John" — Yacht Club 2 — Politics Club 3, 4 (Treas.) — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Rifle Club 4 — Student Union 2, 3, 4 — Navy (1952-54) — Full-time.





25 Avon Place, Arlington
Dean's List 2, 3—A.F.C.E.A. 2, 3, 5—Husky Key 5—Silver
Masque 1, 2 (Prod. Mgr.) 3, 4, 5—Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5
— Academic Achievement Award 2—Co-op Record: Waltham Field Station, Mass. State Police Chemical Lab.

KATHERINE LOUISE LAKE

Psychology 59 Hinckley Road, Waban "Kathy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—Husky Hi-liters 4—Psych. Society 2—Siver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Choral Society 1—Student Union 1, 2, 3—Class Cabinet 2, 3 (Sec.)—Ford Award; Sears B. Condit Award—Coop Record: Quartermaster R. & D. Ctr.



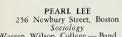
23 Ashton Street, Everett

"Joe" — Politics Club 4 — I.R.C. 4 — Army (1951-53) — Full-





JOHN GEORGE LEBAROPULOS 117 Butterfield Street, Lowell Government-Economics "Limbo" — Dean's List 4 — Politics Club 4 — I.R.C. 4 — Math Club 4 — Full-time.



Warren Wilson College—Band 1—Chapel Choir 3—Student Council 2—Humanities Club 2—Sociology Club 1—Omega Sigma 5 (Class Rep.)—Co-op Record: Boston GLOBE, Housing Assn. of Boston.

RAYMOND GEORGE LEMIEUX 35 Race Street, Lowell English

"Ray" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4 — Academy 5 — Army (1950-52) —

Full-time.



DAVID LELOS 10 Ashley Street, Jamaica Plain
Psychology

"Dave" — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5— Biology Club 3— Chess Club 2— I.R.C. 1, 2— Psych. Society 3, 5— Army (1951-53) — Co-op Record: Boston State Hospital, Quartermasters R. & D. Ctr.



RICHARD PIPER F. LLOYD

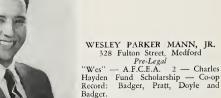
Rice Road, Sudbury History-Government History-Government
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Humanitics
Club 3, 4, 5 — Phi Alpha Theta 5 —
Freshman Night Show 2, 3, 4, 5 —
LR.C. 2 (Sec.), 3 (Pres.), 4 (Sec.),
5 (Vice Pres.) — Politics Club 4
(Temp. Chmn.), 5 — NEWS 1 —
Academy 4, 5 — History Club 5
(Chmn.) — British R.A.F. (1950-52) — Class Rep. 2 — Co-op Record: Houghton Mifflin Co., Lauriat's Book Shop, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.





SONRA MAY MAMUCHIN 21 Commonwealth Terr., Brighton Mathematics

Sudsy" — Omega Sigma 4 (Social Chmn.) 4—Square Dance Society 1—Choral Society 2, 3, 4, 5—A.C.S. 2, 3—Co-op Record: Mass. General Hospital, Allied Research Assoc., Inc.





FRANK ARTHUR MARCOS

20 Cressy Street, Beverly
"Frank" — Radio Club 1 — Dean's List 2, 3 — Physics Society
4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: M.I.T., C. L. Hauthaway's Inc.



HERBERT EUGENE MARTIN

Biology Glub 5 — Band 1, 2, 3 — Dance Band 3, 4, 5 — Bowling 1, 2, 3 — Co-op Record: Harvard University, M.I.T.



20 Payson Avenue, Dorchester
"Tom" — Married (Two Children) — Dean's List 2, 3 — Army (1951-54) — Co-op Record: New England Deaconess Hospital.



WALDO C. MARTIN



ROBERT JOHN McCABE

7 Woodrow Wilson Court, Cambridge History-Government
"Mac" — Married (One Child) — Dean's List 2, 3 — I.R.C.
2, 3 — NEWS 2, 3, 4 — NEWS Alumni Award — Coast Guard
(1950-53) — Full-time.

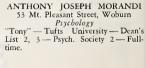


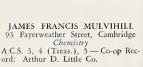
ELINOR JOYCE MC LEAN

Economics 377 Talbot Avenue, Dorchester Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4 — Politics Club 3, 4 — 1.R.C. 3 (Treas.) 4 — Student Union 1 — Academy — Humanities Club 2, 3 — Full-time.













JOSEPH FRANCIS MURRAY 43 Lee Street, Cambridge Sociology

"Joe" — Dean's List 3, 4 — Camera Club 1, 2—Debating Club 1—1.R.C. 3, 4 — Politics Club 3, 4 — Psych. Society 1, 4 — Silver Masque 3, 4 — CAULDRON 3, 4, & 5 (Photo Ed.) NEWS 1, 2, 3 (Photo Ed.) 4, NEWS Alumni Award 4 — Sociology Club 3, 4 — Army (1953-56) — Full-time.



THOMAS EDWARD NASH

52 Cary Street, Brockton
Dean's List 5 — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Student Council 4 — Political Club 3 (Pres.) 4—Student Council 4, 5—Air Force (1949-53) - Full-time.

SHEILA-KAYE O'CONNELL

English-Journalism 531 Front Street, Weymouth English-Journalism
51 Front Street, Weymouth Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Art Club 1—
Husky Hi-liters 3, 4, 5 — (Middler Rep.), 4 (Pub. Chmn.) —
LR.C. 2, 3 (Prog. Chmn.), 4 (Vice Pres.), 5 (Treas.)—
CAULDRON 4, 5 — NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4 (News Ed.), 4-5 (Assoc.
Ed.-in-Chief) — Political Club 4, 5 — Humanities Club 3, 4— Each-Unit() — Folitical Citio 4, 5 — Humannies Citio 5, 4 — Sears B. Condit Award 4, 5; Alumni Award 5; NEWS Achievement Award 5; Class Ring Award 4 — Academy 4, 5 — Phi Alpha Theta 5 — Co-op Record: Gillette Safety Razor Co., Arthur D. Little Inc., Northeastern University.



CHARLES NICKOLAS PAPANDREOU

22 Lenox Road, Peabody
"Charlie" — Army (1954-56) — Co-op Record: Lang and Taylor, Boston State Hospital, Travelers Ins. Co.



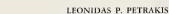
JOHN ARTHUR PAPPAS

Physics 15 Coral Avenue, Winthrop Chess Club 1, 2—Physics Society 1, 2, 3, 4 (Pres.) 5—A.A.P.T. 3, 4, 5 — A.I.P. 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Photon Inc., Raytheon Mfg. Co.



HAROLD DEAN PETERSON

529 W. Central Street, Franklin Sociology "Swede" — Football 1, 3, 4 — Track 1, 3, 4 — Sportsmanship Award 1957 - Full-time.



18 Newcastle Road, Brighton Chemistry Coemistry

"El Greco" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 —

Yacht Club 4 — Chess Club 1, 2 — A.C.S. 4 (Treas.), 5 (Pres.)

— Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship; Helicon Society
Scholarship; New England Chemical Club Award; Sears B.

Condit Award — Academy — Co-op Record: Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Inc.



LOIS ANNE PICHULO 172 Dent Street, West Roxbury Chemistry

Freshman Honor List — A.C.S. 3, 4, 5 (Sec.) — Co-op Record: Arthur D. Little Co.



10 Lombard Street, Portland, Me. English-Journalism "Grouch" — Portland J. C. — Alpha Kappa Sigma 3, 4, & 5 (TORQUE Ed.) — Dean's List 3, 5 — Inter-fraternity Basketball 3, 4, 5 — CAUL-DRON 5 (Editor-in-Chief) — NEWS 3 (Rewrite Ed.), 4 (Rewrite Ed.), 5 (News Ed.) - Humanities Club 4-I.R.C. — Navy (1949-53) — Co-op Record: Boston HERALD-TRAVELER Cord.

NORMAN ENGLUND PIERCE 10 Lombard Street, Portland, Me.





WALTER MORRISON PINEL 41 Bradford Street, Quincy Economics

"Wally" — Husky Key 1 — I.R.C. 4
— Section Rep. 1 — Co-op Record:
Loomis Sayles Co.

LAURENCE ROVNER

GEORGE S. ROSEN 1334 Commonwealth Avenue, Allston Government Married (One Child) - Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — Full-time.





MALCOLM H. SAKLAD 1179 Boylston Street, Boston Chemistry "Mal" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4—A.C.S.—Chemistry Achievement Award 1; Sears B. Condit Award 2 — Academy — Fulltime.



DONALD A. SANDRELLI 5 Wiget Street, Boston Sociology
"Sandy" — Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4
— Hus-Skiers 2 — Husky Key 2, 3 —
— Psych. Society 2 (Vice Pres.) 3
(Pres.) — Rifle Club 3 — Full-time.



RICHARD F. SCOTT 220 Maple Street, Lynn

"Dick" — I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — Politics Club 3, 4 — Jazz Society 3

— Army (1953-56) — Full-time.





JOSEPH ANDREW SOLLITTO English-Journalism 122 Auburn Street, Medford English-Journalism "Joe" — Intramural Softball 4 — I.R.C. 4 — Co-op Record: Boston HERALD-TRAVELER Corp.



JAMES ARTHUR SOMMA 232 Bruce Street, Lawrence "Turk" — Politics Club 4, 5 — I.R.C. — Co-op Record: Conway Self-Service Laundry, Boston HERALD-TRAVELER Corp.



EDWARD MICHAEL SOTER Sociology 31 Queensbury Street, Boston
"Ed" — Married — Dean's List 2, 3 — Hockey 1 — NEWS 1
— Sociology Club — Army (1953-55) — Full-time.



DEAN ARTHUR STRACK English-Journalism

8 Neponset Avenue, Hyde Park
"Dino" — Married — Brandeis University — Dean's List 3, 4, 5
— Chess Club 3, 4, 5 — CAULDRON 5 — NEWS 4, 5 — Coop Record: Houghton Mifflin Co.

IOHN FRANCIS SULLIVAN 67 Madison Street, Malden History-Government
"Sully" — Politics Club 2, 3, 4 —
I.R.C. 2, 3, 4 — History Club 4 —
D.M.S. 4 — Full-time.





JOHN JOSEPH SULLIVAN 133 Blake Street, Mattapan

133 Blake Street, Mattapan Physics
"Sully" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — A.F.C.A. 4, 5 — Physics Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Price Scholarship Award 1; Hayden Memorial Fund 1; Edwards Scholarship Award 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Sears B. Condit Award 5 — Outstanding Middler Sizel Corps Cadet 3 — D.M.S. Signal Corps Cadet 3—D.M.S. 4—Standing Middler
Academy 4. 5 (Vice Pres.) Co-op Record: Technical Operations, Inc., Raytheon Mfg. Co.

GEORGE F. TOMLINSON

THOMAS RICHARD TOBIN 25 Fenwick Street, Somerville English "TT" - Freshman Honor List -

Dean's List — Husky Hi-liters 5 — Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4 (Prod. Mgr. 5) — Choral Society 1, 2 — NEWS 2, 4, 5 — CAULDRON, 5 — Alpha 2, 4, 5—CAULDRON, 5—Appea Psi Omega—Co-op Record: Boston HERALD - TRAVELER Corp., Elliss Memorial Settlement House, Northeastern University Library.





DONALD HARRISON TURNER

9 Charles Street, Auburn
"Don" — Married — Dean's List 3, 4 — Yacht Club 1, 2 —
Art Club 2 — Radio Club 1 — Band 3 — Full-time.



SHIRLEY UTUDIIAN

969 Washington Street, S. Braintree Sociology Sociology 969 Washington Street, S. Braintree Politics Club 4, 5—I.R.C. 4, 5—Psych. Society 2—Sociology Club 4, 5—Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3—Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—Humanities Club 3, 4, 5—Lillian J. Kerr Scholarship—Coop Record: Youth Service Board, Mass. Mental Health Ctr., Boston State Hospital, Metropolitan State Hospital.



JOHN ANTHONY VALERIANI

287 Riverside Avenue, Medford History-Government Full-time.



EARL JOHNSTON WEIR, JR.

Biology Glub 2, 3, 5 — Camera Club 2, 3, 5 — Chess Club 1, 2, 3, 5 — Square Dance Club 1, 2 — Choral Society 1 — Army (1954-57) — Co-op Record: Northeastern University, M.I.T. Biology Dept.



ROBERT HALE WILLARD

21 Highland Terrace, Marblehead
"Will" — Married (One Child) — Phi Gamma Pi — Full-time.

ROBERT ELDRIDGE WOLF Sociology

"Bob" — Dean's List 2, 4 — Sociology Club 3, 4 (Pres.) — Co-14 Wildwood Street, Winchester TRAVELER Corp.







DAVID HARRIS WOLLMAN 20 Roxbury Court, Roxbury

History-Government
'Dave'' — Freshman Honor List Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5—A.F.C.E.A. 2
—Politics Club 3— I.R.C. 3—Sears
B. Condit Award 5— Outstanding
Freshman Cadet—Academy—D.M.S. - Full-time.



Freshman Honor List -- Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5 — Debating Club 1 — Square Dance Club 1, 2, 3, 4—Clara Richardson Scholarship—Academy 4, 5—Coop Record: Arthur D. Little Co., Waltham Field Station, New England Deaconess Hospital.





RONALD ANTHONY WYSOCKI 149 Hancock Street, Everett

History-Government "Ron" — Married — Dean's List 2 — Husky Hi-liters 5 — Acctg. Society 2,

Action Society 2, 3, 4, 5 – NEWS 2, 3 (Rewrite Ed.) 4 (News Ed.) 5 (Editor-in-Chief) — News Achievement Award 5 – Student Council 2, 3, 4 (Vice Pres.) 5 (Pres.) — Co-op

ARTHUR LEON ZISKEND 73 Egmont Street, Brookline

Physics

Married (Two Children) — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 4 — Chess Club 1, 2 — Physics Society 1,

2, 3, 4, 5 — A.A.P.T. 3, 4, 5 — A.I.P. 3, 4, 5 — Academy 5 — Army (1953-

55) — Co-op Record: Raytheon Mfg.

Record: Boston GLOBE.





NON-PICTORIAL

ALAN FRANK BOWIE

R.F.D. #1, Auburn, Me. History-Go I.R.C. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5—History Club 4, 5—Full-time. History-Government

WILLIAM R. BUDREAU

English

Co.

ROBERT E. CAIN

English-Journalism

WILLIAM E. CROZIER

Biology

ANTHONY LOUIS DI PIETRO

15 Portland Street, Lawrence Mathematics "Tony" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5— Math Club 1 — Physics Society 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treas.) — Academy 5 (Sec.-Treas.) — Columbian Life Ins. Scholarship — Co-op Mathematics Record: Symphonic Radio Corp., Sylvania Electric Prods. Co., AVCO Mfg. Co.

VINCENT FINELLI

History-Government

MADHUKAR N. KARANDIDKAR

Pre-Med

GERALD KRAMER

JOHN EDMUND OLSON

79 Surrey Street, Brighton Psychology "Ole" — Sigma Phi Alpha — A.F.C.E.A. 1, 2 — Biology Club 4—Pershing Rifles 1, 2 — I.R.C. 1, 2 — Psych. Society 2, 3 — Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Record: Boston State

Hospital. WILFRED J. PICARD

Math

SAMUEL PINO

Biology

CHESTER PHILIP REED

123 S. Pine Street, York, Pa.
"Chet" — Navy (1951-53) — Full-time. Economics

WILLIAM C. SCHMIDT

Math.

NATHAN E. SMITH

Math.

JOAN B. SPIAK

Sociology

MONROE M. SPIERER STEPHEN TOLMAN

15 Gardner Street, Allston Pre-Dental "Steve" — Married — Kappa Zeta Phi 1, 2, 3 (Vice Chancellor) 4—Freshman Honor List — Biology Club 1, 2, 3—Section

Rep. 1 — Full-time. LOCKHART P. TUTTLE

Biology

ROBERT WATERMAN DONALD J. WATSON

English-Journalism



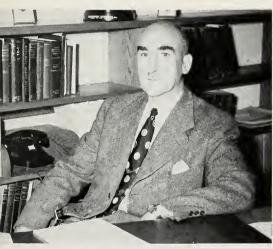
Roger S. Hamilton

Dean of the College of Business Administration



Lester S. Vander Werf
Dean of the College of Education

The Deans



William T. Alexander
Dean of the College of Engineering

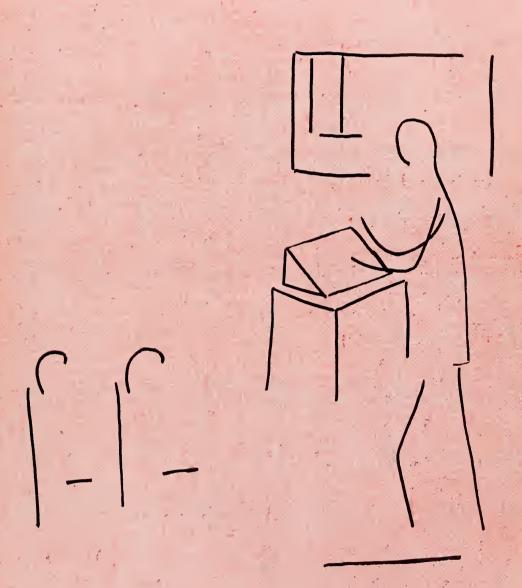


Wilfred S. Lake
Dean of the College of Liberal Arts

Administration and



Faculty



[121]

— Administration —



EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clockwise: Prof. Bateson, Dean Everett, Prof. Schlagenhauf, Dr. Ell, Dr. White, Prof. Parsons.

Gilbert G .MacDonald Dean of Students



Dr. Myra L. Herrick Dean of Women



Christopher F. Kennedy Dean of Freshmen



[122]



Dr. William C. White

Prof. Kenneth C. Ryder Dean of Administration

Prof. Frederick R. Henderson Assistant to the Vice-President





Daniel J. Roberts, Jr. Bursar



William M. Stewart Bookstore Manager





Garland

Dr. Gilbert Clayton Garland Director of Admissions



Charles W. Havice Dean of Chapel



Herbert W. Gallagher
Director of Student Activities
Charles E. Kitchin
Associate Director of Student Activities



Mr. William H. Hall Prof. Alan A. Mackey Prof. Rudolph M. Morris

Assistant Registrar Assistant Registrar Registrar

Row I: Miss Reuter, Coach Bell, Mr. Roberts, Miss Coy, Mr. McCarthy, Coach Tatton, Miss Mahoney.
Row II: Mr. Kasabian, Prof. Gallagher, Prof. Kitchin, Prof. Walker.
Row III: Coach Connelly, Coach Dukeshire, Mr. Holbrook, Coach Zabilski.





ENGLISH

Sitting: Dean Herrick, Mr. Rothman, Dean Melvin, Prof. Holmes, Prof. Khiralla, Dr. Capon, Dr. Barrs, Miss Dillon. Standing: Mr. Leathers, Mr. Burke, Mr. Risgin, Mr. Stein, Prof. Reynolds, Prof. Blackman, Prof. Marston, Prof. Norvish.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Sitting: Prof. Bruehl, Prof. Foster, Prof. Stearns. Prof. Ferretti, Dean Alexander, Prof. Berry. Mr. Perry. Standing: Mr. Marchand, Prof. Shore, Prof. Phalen, Prof. Yorra, Prof. Blanchard, Prof. Mills, Mr. Mastrogola, Prof. Armknecht.





BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

Prof. Jackson, Prof. Keith, Miss Caruso, Prof. Gubellini.



CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
Mr. Miserlis, Prof. Morgan, Prof. Baker, Dr. Troupe, Prof. Packard.

BIOLOGY



Mr. Jankorski, Dr. Riser, Dr. Preble, Dr. Woodland.



Sitting: Prof. Slavin, Prof. Malchman, Prof. Golemme, Prof. Armen, Prof. Cerullo. Standing: Mr. Falthzik, Mr. Bloomstein, Prof. Scioletti, Miss Igo, Mr. Brunell, Mr. Roche.

GOVERNMENT

Sitting: Mr. Greenwald, Prof. Wilfong. Standing: Prof. Fenn, Prof. Barkley.





HISTORY

Sitting: Mr. Fullington, Dr. Cutts. Standing: Dr. Rosenblatt, Prof. Bishop.





Sitting: Prof. Shepardson, Prof. Antoine, Prof. McCallister, Prof. Blackett, Prof. Stubbs, Prof. Spear, Prof. Dolansky, Prof. Cook, Prof. Dean.
oth, Prof. Staknis, Mr. Leary, Mr. Hamer, Prof. Armknecht, Mr. Standing: Prof. deReivera, Prof. Wallace, Prof. Giveen, Prof. Bo Rudman.



MARKETING AND ADVERTISING

Prof. Kibarian Prof. Dufton Prof. Coons

FINANCE AND INSURANCE Sitting: Prof. Schoonover, Dr. Willett. Standing: Prof. Tucker, Prof. Sullivan.



Sitting: Mr. Meyer, Dr. Luder, Miss Spinos, Prof. Vernon, Prof. Zuffanti, Prof. Boig, Dr. Howell, Dr. Viola, Standing: Mr. Weitzman, Mr. Fortin, Mr. Parent, Mr. Hilton, Mr. Addis, Mr. Loisello, Mr. Marchese, Mr. Der Vartanian, Mr. Fine,



Mr. Freeman Prof. Keating Prof. Nordstrom



CIVIL **ENGINEERING**

Sitting: Prof. Sanderson, Prof. Baird, Prof. Spencer.

Standing: Dean Hankinson, Dean Gramstorff, Prof. Lenney, Prof. Coleman.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Sitting: Prof. Kvale, Prof. Lob, Prof. Chang. Prof. Essigmann, Prof. Cleveland, Prof. Rochefort Standing: Mr. Kernweis, Prof. Carrabes, Prof. Cochrun, Mr. Tsen, Prof. Carter, Mr. Martin, Prof. Bach, Mr. Streips, Mr. Furciniti, Mr. Averill





FINE ARTS
Mr. Davis, Prof. Holden, Prof. Meserve, Mr. Wells.

CO-OP DEPARTMENT

Sitting: Mr. Dube, Prof. Mc-Mahon, Prof. Vrettos, Prof. Wooldridge, Mr. McEneaney, Prof. Austin, Prof. Littlefield.

Standing: Prof. Borman, Prof. Seaverns, Mr. Perry, Mr. Newman, Mr. Hancock, Prof. Sprague, Prof. Robinson, Prof. Field.





EDUCATION

Seated: Miss Lee, Dean Vander Werf, Prof. Durham. Standing: Prof. Cavanagh, Prof. Haley, Prof. Marsh.



SOCIOLOGY

Dr. Rubin Dean Havice

Dr. Pitkin Dr. Uhlinger



ECONOMICS

Prof. Herman Prof. Spencer Dr. Horowitz



DRAWING

Sitting: Mr. Brown, Prof. Lang, Prof. Rook, Mr. Gorman Standing: Prof. Kreimer, Mr. Kates, Mr. Woodard, Prof. Devine, Prof. Cushman

PHYSICS

Prof. Grojean, Dr. Ahonen, Dr. Lacount, Dr. Welch, Prof. B aird, Dr. Wallace, Prof. Henri, Prof. Rush, Prof. Berry





MODERN LANGUAGES

Seated: Prof. Aluf, Prof. Cooperstein, Dr. Mezzacappa, Prof. Kitchin. Standing: Mr. Belocas, Mr. DeVito, Mr. Ryan.

PSYCHOLOGY





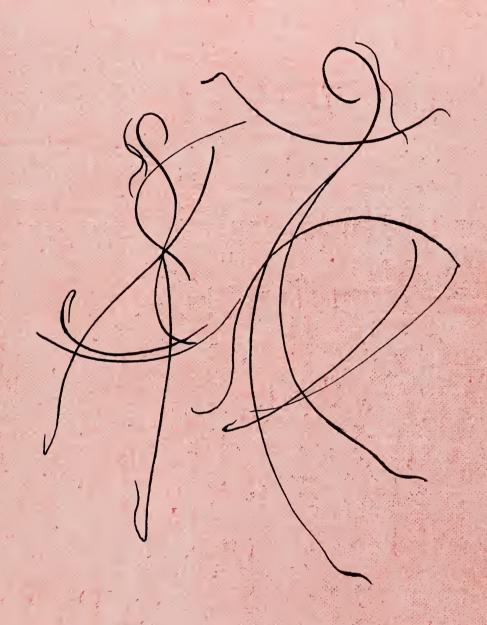
PRESS BUREAU

Mr. George Speers, Miss Joy Winkie, Mr. Norman Pierce, Mr. Michael Leonard.



Activities







Row I: N. Pierce, J. DeFelice, F. Manning, S. O'Connell, R. Wysocki, Prof. Marston, M. Leonard, R. Smith. Row II: J. Le Blanc, W. McLean, S. Stick, C. Greene, C. Fuller, B. MacWilliams, Z. Holtz. Row III: J. Murray, R. Doyle, J. Farrell, W. Connaughton, T. Tobin.

The News =

By RON WYSOCKI

Working constantly against time and acts of chance, 29 issues of the *News*—the usual amount—were published in 1958-59. There were no major catastrophies, only a lot of minor ones.

"No, Sheila! No more money!"



Tuesday nights in the office were looked forward to by all, particularly those members away from home without a cent in their pockets. They are their only meal of the week on the *News*.

Large issues were the vogue for the year. The largest, a special issue devoted to the Class of 1957, went 16 pages. Other papers exceeding the eight pages norm were the football and R.O.T.C. issues. The R.O.T.C. edition was sent to military groups all over the country.

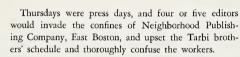
Large, screaming headlines caused old, decrepit, retired editors to turn over in their swivel chairs on three occasions.

Rituals — new and old — continued. The News bestowed "Eugenes" on outstanding persons in the Masque. Members of the News board received "News Achievement Awards."

At times the desk-filled office was converted into a baseball diamond and games were held regularly. It was common knowledge that one guy could not hit a curve low and outside. Every so often the season would switch—sometimes to basketball, other times to tennis, and, when a table was available, to pool.







ers' schedule and thoroughly confuse

Building the divise towards whip, he Banquet — some

Building morale pays off, but evidence clearly shows the division which had the sober, industrious outlook towards the *News*. Both divisional chiefs cracked the whip, however. Revenge proved sweet at the annual Banquet when one of Ron's underlings crowned him—some say with a poison ivy wreath. The industrious workers shown below belong to Div. B.





1958 News Board

Editor-in-Chief Ron Wysocki

Associate Editor-in-Chief Sheila O'Connell

> Managing Editors News Editors

Div. A

Michael Leonard Norm Pierce

Judy LeBlanc

Joan Hearn

Foster Chandler

Steven Swartz

Dave Nelson

Bob Doyle

Ben Rizza

John Carey Zelda Holtz

Don MacAulay

Ed Starr

Feature Editors
Sports Editors
Rewrite Editors
Business Manager
Frank Manning
Advertising Managers
Circulation Managers
Photo Editors
Librarians
Office Managers

Jim DeFelice Charlie Fuller Gerry Stillson Brian MacWilliams Bill Fratus Dave Tutein Bob Smith Carol Greene Sheldon Stick Joe Farrell Bob Jenkins Jim Jesso Bill Connaughton

Div. B

Every edition was a success. Not a Friday went by that outraged students and an occasional professor stormed into the third-floor office to do battle over something printed or hinted. They were continually met by a firm barricade of desks. No casualties were reported throughout the year.





First Row: Pannier, Tobin, McKee, Chin, Prof. Blackman (advisor), Gallison, Stoddard, Devlin, Blumsack, Troiano. Second Row: Derosier, Isaacs, Kalowsky, Holtz, Hertzberg, Jenner, Knudsen, Simone, LeBlanc, Abrevaya, Elman, Johnston, DiGregorio. Third Row: Stick, Joseph, Wheaton, Loubris, Giberson, Gilroy, Jones, Kuhn, Havice, Daidone. Fourth Row: Murray, Hart, Bleiler, Shea, Mitchell, Farrell, Roberge, Crepeau, Greenwood, Anderson, DeFelice.

Silver Masque

Big casts and colorful plays featured the 1957-58 dramatic season with a host of newcomers joining the old pros to give the Silver Masque four successful productions, eight satisfied audiences and an optimistic outlook for next year.

Before the season was over 134 students transformed by powder and paint paraded across the footlights to a cadence set by director Professor Eugene Blackman.

In successive ten-week spurts Masquers galloped through the farce-comedy "The Man Who Came to Dinner," showed life among the backwoods folk in "Dark of the Moon," went west with the musical "Oklahoma," and closed with the tense court room drama "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial."

Joe Gallison donned a face full of whiskers and mounted a wheel chair to become the wisecracking Whiteside in the Kaufman-Hart farce. He was backed up by the fine comedy acting of the Dons—Wheaton and Stoddard.

Audiences were given a glimpse of the supernatural combined with earthy realism in "Dark of the Moon." The Howard Richardson-William Berney folk-fantasy opened in the realm of witches and conjour people, rolled through scenes depicting life among the mountain people, and reached a blazing crescendo in a spirited revival scene.

Senior Joe Murray in his first play set the tempo of

the production with his portrayal of Preacher Haggler. Freshmen Tom McKee as the Witch Boy and Lorna Hertzberg as Barbara Allen gave sensitive performances. Tom Tobin's settings and Larry Blumsack's lighting added to the overall effectiveness of the play.

Newcomers stole some of the spotlight in Rodgers and Hammerstein's "Oklahoma." Senior Gilda DeGregorio as Ado Annie and Connie Pappas playing Ali Hakim provided lusty humor and gusty songs.

Marsha Gatonska and Tom McKee made a handsome, harmonious couple in the leads while Stan Mullin gave a powerful performance as Jud Fry.

Other highlights were the settings and backdrops of Richard Rice, the dancing of Jane Kissling and the orchestra conducted by Fred Kulig.

Two unusually large fourth term audiences witnessed a tense drama in "The Caine Mutiny Court Martial." In his first play John Meadows electrified Alumni Auditorium with his characterization of Captain Queg.

News editor Jim DeFelice presented five Eugene Awards at the Masque banquet to Joe Gallison, Best Actor; Lorna Hertzberg, Best Actress; Stan Mullen, Best Supporting Actor; Gilda Di Gregorio, Best Supporting Actress and Tom Tobin, Outstanding Senior.

Tom Tobin, Ted Chin and Joe Gallison were presented the University Achievement Award for outstanding service.



Barney Greenwald, standing, voices anger at the "Caine Mutiny Court Martial" victory celebration.



"Everything's up to date in Kansas City," according to Will Parker in a scene from "Oklahoma."



First Row: McKee, Chin, Prof. Blackman (advisor), Gallison. Second Row: Tobin, Devlin, Kuhn.

- Alpha Psi Omega

Completing its fourth year at Northeastern University, Alpha Psi Omega, the International Collegiate Honorary Dramatic Society, recognizes meritorious participation in college dramatics.

Since the Silver Masque received a bid to form the

Nu Chi Chapter of that organization, it has been the goal of every Masquer to become a member. After earning a Silver Masque medallion holder, it takes unanimous vote of the chapter to become a member of the society. Sixteen members were on the role June 15.

Well, did you ever!











First Row: R. Guilmet, J. Tempesta, D. Shea, Dean W. MacDonald (Advisor), R. Wysocki, D. Gogan, R. Downey, J. Savenor. Second Row: W. Spofford, D. Stoddard, W. Hurley, N. Gust, W. Silva, W. Love, G. Murphy. Third Row: G. Callahan, T. Nash, W. Snyder, J. Quinn, J. Pikul.

: Student Council:

Any school, especially Northeastern, is a community in itself, and as such it needs a government to see that all affairs (academic and social) are run smoothly. Such is the duty of the Student Council.

The Council consists of members elected from the classes as a whole and acting as a group to further the needs and necessities of a class.

In the Student Council, representatives from each class meet to discuss mutual problems and co-ordinate the activities of the class governments.

To keep student government alive the Council took charge of the annual elections of class officers. They supervised the campaigning, organized balloting, inaugurated a new system of voting, giving a more democratic representation within the student body.

In cases where class spirit seemed to slacken the Council often took firm measures. When the sophomore class failed to supply sufficient candidates the Council called off the Class scheduled election.

The sophomore class, realizing the firm steps taken by the Council, rallied together a few candidates and asked for a new election. The Council reversed its previous decision and granted the election.

One of their major activities is investigating and making recommendations of student problems. Most important and most controversial of these was their suggestions for a new class ring. Complaints from several students brought the dispute to the Council's attention.

Student complaints, student feelings, and class spirit take up a good portion of the Council's time. All problems that are considered of major importance are brought out for the Council's discussion.

A special rask that Council members handle is that of acting as ushers for the convocations held at Symphony Hall each term. It is their duty to make sure all students are seated as swiftly as possible and that all attendance sheets are turned in.



First Row: M. Derosier, D. Zuffanti, B. Marmer, Prof. S. Herman (Advisor), P. Roberge (Pi Second Row: E. Kenney, E. Nary, P. Fitzhenry, D. Kuhn, R. Carini, P. Woodbury, D. Dolby, H. Beth, R. Freedman, P. Hart, A. Hurwitz, J. Cochrane, G. Crepeau, R. Gilroy.

= Husky Key

Raising school spirit is the goal of the Husky Key. It organizes in August to prepare its annual frosh welcoming show, urging frosh to join the University's many activities.

The Key follows up its school spirit campaign by organizing the football rallies and sponsoring the Fall Sports Dance, second only in size to the Military Ball. This year the dance inaugurated a new feature: a Homecoming Queen selected from the University's most beautiful co-eds. Marsh Gatonska 61LA reigned as the first Queen.

The mock election of the Mayor of Huntington Avenue highlights the year's activities. After a week of hard-sell campaigning the annual election was held with Connie Pappas 59Ba winning the Mayor's chapeau.

But what about this?







- Northeastern Music -

BAND MEMBERS (Above)

First Row: L. Beller, M. Dean, K. Kimball, R. Moynihan, S. Mikulski, S. Schawbel, V. VanHam, C. Williams, R. Manning. Second Row: Mr. Lloyd Blakely, Conductor, C. Goulston, R. Tracy, P. Ramirez, S. Collins, R. Moynihan, E. Rudberg, K. Coill, T. Sotir, R. McClellan, J. Allen, J. Miller, V. Kirsis, Prof. Overcash. Third Row: N. Lundin, A. Ross, T. Leavitt, D. Reilly, R. Koch, R. Dean, J. Murray, R. Mallion, R. Mohnkern, A. Brishka, R. Duncan, N. Drozdowski. Fourth Row: N. Shestople, R. Day, J. Gannon, Boivin, J. Martin, G. Welsh, P. Liberman, P. Kreitzberg, J. McCarthy, S. Luster, A. Davidson, M. Mariner.

The Band

The NU Band, with its new uniforms and plazers, has been doing a not-so-silent job of public relations for the University. In co-operation with the Husky Key, the band played at football games and rallies. It also had a music schedule of its own, playing in many communities around Boston.

The highlight of the band's schedule was the combined program with the Chorus and the Modern Dance Group. For the graduates, the band was the last major activity they enjoyed, since the band—minus its senior members—provided music at the 57th Annual Commencement Exercises in Boston Garden, June 15.



Choral Society





CHOIR
First Row: R. Dovidio, L. DellaLucca, P. Lee, N. Rafuse,
P. Young, Prof. Cleveland. Second Row: R. MacCallum,
J. Boucher, J. Widershien, L. Greenfield, R. Antoniotti.

Choral Society

Under the direction of Professor Tucker Kaiser, the Choral Society provides experience and pleasure in group singing. The group meets every Tuesday and Thursday on the third floor of the Student Center Building.

At various times during the year, the society meets with other musical organizations in the University. The annual music festival, as an instance, has become one of the high points of student activities. It is put on by the Choral Society in conjunction with the Band and the Modern Dance Group.

Choir

Every Monday, Wednesday and Friday noon, the choir has met and practiced for the weekly performance at the Wednesday Chapel Meetings. The choir serves both divisions, giving nine performances a term, Professor Cleveland directing.

Highlight of the Choir's activities is the Christmas Pageant. Dressed in seasonal robes the choir provided the musical background for the Nativity Scene of the pageant. The members of the choir, twelve strong this year, hold a banquet every spring when keys are awarded to outstanding members.

Dance Band

Under the direction of Prof. Capon.



CHORALEERS: opposite page First Row: R. Wilson, S. Daidone, Prof. M. T. Keiser (Advisor), H. McKee, M. Parrott. Second Row: H. Abrevaya, J. Millett, H. Haw, D. Zuffanti.



First Row: R. Smith, D. Gogan, H. McKee, S. O'Connell, M. Leonard, C. Greene, J. Gallison, C. Johnston, B. MacIver. Second Row: M. Drosier, C. Devlin, T. Tobin, J. Pikul, J. Shea, R. Wyscoki, P. Roberge, J. LeBlanc.

Husky Highlighters

University news and humor has been injected into the Commons each noon by the vibrant members of the Husky Hilighters this year.

Dean Emeritus Harold W. Melvin originated the group nearly 12 years ago and served as its advisor

until this year when Dean of Freshmen Kennedy assumed the position. The Hilighters were piloted by Carol L. Greene this year. In Division A, Mike Leonard served as her counterpart.

Nu Writer



The usual calm and quiet of the Cauldron office was invaded this year by junior Judy Le Blanc and followers. This industrious group immediately broke a tradition of long standing by going right to work.

They swept the literary brains of the University and came up with Volume I, No. 1 of the NU Writer. Starting as an idea in the advanced writing course under Dr. William Van Lennup, a few students who were not frightened by the thought of hard work decided Northeastern needed an outlet for its literary geniuses.

All 23 contributions, short stories, and poems came from the student body and the product was such a promising success that—under Dr. Van Lennep's advisorship—the board is planning for a bigger and better edition in the future.

NU WRITER
Seated: W. Hohman, J. LeBlanc, M. Murphy. Standing:
D. King, C. Kowal.



First Row: L. Greenfield, E. Hughes, J. Kassarjian, Prof. L. Skiffington (Advisor), H. Rerger, S. Gregory, S. Haletky. Second Row: J. Rogers, G. Greenwood, E. Bertman, A. Ponn, W. Cooper, H. Itzkowitz, G. Bonta, S. Daidone.

Student Union:

Dedication to the development of fellowship and friendship among undergraduates, the Student Union always remains the most respected activity at Northeastern. Many of its activities center about projects for needy children and orphans in the Boston area, working under the theory that the happiest group is that group that tries to help others help themselves.

The SU's Chapel Committee oversees the Weekly non-sectarian services in Bacon Memorial Chapel every Wednesday, and for those who like to play chess or read up-to-the minute magazines, the Mitton and Edwards lounges, maintained by the Union, are a haven.

Professor Lloyd Skiffington, better known as "Skiff," will always be remembered by the graduating members. He has quietly and effectively guided the Union through its many activities, concluding his advisorship this year.

Mrs. Ethel B. Chartier, who's spirit and sincerity keeps the Student Union office consistently warm, adds the final touch to the social focal-point of the University.

"Mrs. C," or "Ma Chartier," will be working with Professor Fennell, the new advisor, when a new group of seniors replace the Class of 1958.

OMEGA SIGMA

First Row: L. Fuller, H. McKee, D. Gogan, S. Utudjian, R. Pannier. Second Row: M. Derosier, H. Abrevaya, J. LeBlanc, C. Baron.

Omega Sigma

Omega Sigma Sorority strives to unify and indoctrinate the growing coed population of the University. An annual round-up is held by the girls to determine which senior coed has done the most for the student body. This year: Carol Louise Greene — woman of the year.





Cheer Leaders =

Kneeling: A. Knudsen. Standing: E. Lee, J. LeBlanc, J. Tempesta.



"Ler's give a big cheer," shouts cheerleader captain Judy LeBlanc or Carol Johnston, as they tried to raise the spirit of NU students at

> games. Their's was a tough job during an athletic year that was good — for the opponents. Not even the cute understudies shown above could help Northeastern out of its 1958 pool of apathy.



Radio Club

First Row: T. Kirby, G. McAvey, Prof. H. S. Baird (Advisor), M. Fistal, J. Townsend.

Second Row: R. Menard, J. Ussaivis, P. Cronin, T. McKeever.



Jazz Society

First Row: Ryan Gordon Kriegsman Blumsack

Second Row: Newman Diamond

With a small nucleus the Jazz Society (above) dedicated to a better appreciation of music in the modern vein, developed a program that saw groups of extraordinary sizeattending meeting with "live" jazz artists and authorities.

First Row: D. Lloyd, W. Mills (Pres.), Professor G. Wilfong (Retiring Advisor), S. O'Connell. Second Row: A. Nonymous, McCloud, S. Sidel, B. Rapoport, M. Levine, T. Shire. Third Row: A. Friend, C. Feen, D. Wagman.

I.R.C.

The International Relations Club, a member of the American Association for the United Nations, and affiliated with other college I.R.C. groups, finished a busy year—the last year under advisor Prof. G. Wilfong who retired in favor of Professor Barkley.





First Row: S. Rogers, Prof. Rosenblatt (Adviser), J. Mac-Donald. Second Row: B. Rapoport, T. Shire.



First Row: Prof. Greenwald (Advisor), T. Nash, E. McLean. Second Row: F. Kimmelman, J. Koffman, S. O'Connell.

History Club

For those who wish to delve into the past — with an eye still on the future — there is the history club.

Politics Club

Young Democrats and Republicans merge without blood in the Political Society, and discuss today's political problems.

Sociology Club

One of the newer clubs to come on campus is the Sociology Club. This organization provides an active program under the guidance of the Sociology Department. A club-sponsored contest for original papers written on sociological subjects was won by three seniors. Bill Mills was the recipient of the first prize of \$50. Bob Wolfe and Joe Murray took second and third prizes respectively.

The club's banquet was held the last night of the

Silver Masque's presentation, "The Caine Mutiny." The banquet established a new first for Northeastern . . . the first Chinese style dinner held on campus.

Speakers from different social agencies brought members in contact with a variety of social problems facing the neighborhood of today.

Beginning next year the club will publish bulletins which will include information on the club's community research project.

Shown below are: (First Row) R. Wolfe, Prof. Rubin, Dean Havice, Prof Pitkin, Prof. Uhlinger. Second Row: R. Jackman, R. Snyder, C. Papandreau, E. Fischer, E. Soter, R. Willard, R. Hartford, W. Martin, J. Murray.





First Row: T. Spada, R. Silvera, A. Shea, G. Dehney, J. Pappas, A. Di Pietro, L. Cotta, R. Menelly, D. Webb. Second Row: J. Duggan, A. Ziskend, T. Kirby, M. Qualters, A. Vallely, D. Cleaves, A. Greene. Third Row: J. Ricca, J. Higgins, D. Koplow, M. Fistal, J. Sullivan, R. Oppenheim, and H. Kaufman.

Physics Society

"Getting a better understanding of the world of physics is the main reason the Physics Society is in existence." This is the slogan of one of the University's most energetic organizations. Although small in number, the Physics Society makes up for it through determined work. Most of the members of the club are physics majors, but some interlopers have been drawn into the program.

Debating Society

Carrying the University banner to American International College, Brown, and the New York Area, the Debating Society successfully argued both sides of the question, "Resolved — That Membership in a Labor Organization As A Condition of Employment Should Be Illegal."

Professor George Khiralla, advisor, accompanies the group on their trips acting as faculty judge. Highlight of the year is the annual Debating Society in May.

First Row, left to right: C. Janey, P. Walcott, Prof. Khiralla, R. Fishman. Second Row: S. Harris, L. House, R. Popeo, M. Averatin.





Art Club

The Art Club, bolstered by a large group of enthusiastic freshman members, had a good year of work and play. With Prof. George Meserve as their ambitious and talented adviser, the club members found themselves in good hands. The fourth floor of Hayden Hall proved excellent stimulus. Out of good facilities seems to come good art.

Education Society

Only a few years old, the Education Society has made a definite place for itself on the campus. With a scholarship fund to aid deserving freshmen, and a real interest in expanding knowledge of the educational process, these Education majors have developed one of the leading organizations on the University campus. American Institute of Electrical Engineers

Below, First row: B. Elmar, F. Smith, R. Finn, J. MacLennan, B. Segall. Second Row: R. Call, R. Wolfe, J. MacDonald, P. Berwick, A. Ponn.



Honor Societies

Five Northeastern groups pay tribute to academic achievement. They hold periodic initiations, admitting top ranking upper class students into their ranks, and they present annual scholarships to the top ranking freshman in the respective colleges.

THE ACADEMY admits Liberal Art students from the upper 10% of their class at bi-annual initiations.

College of Business Administration honor students are enrolled in the SIGMA SOCIETY on the basis of high academic standing, character and professional progress.

TAU BETA PI initiates members from all branches of the Engineering College.

PI TAU SIGMA is the mechanical engineering honor society and ETA KAPPA NU serves the electrical engineers.

Top ranking students in the College of Education have begun plans for an honor society in their college to recognize the academic achievements of their classmates. The plans should be completed before the winter of 1959.



Academy

First Row: E. McLean, H. Abrevaya, H. McKee, S. O'Connell, K. Lake, J. Tempesta. Second Row: R. Harding, A. DiPietro, J. Sullivan, M. Saklad, L. Petrakis.

Sigma Society

First Row: B. Noqueira, R. Wilcox, D. Gogan, D. Mauriello, K. Stebbins. Second Row: W. N. O'Connor, R. Smith, C. Silver, R. Weaving, D. Stoddard, H. Itzkowitz.







First Row: D. Casey, Prof. L. Cleveland (Advisor), G. Callahan, L. Swain, B. Erdman, R. Rasche, G. McKenney, G. Greenwood, N. Atkinson, G. Bonta. Second Row: J. Trott, P. Lanzillotti, L. Surette, L. Helander, C. Ross, W. Cummings, J. Laukaitis, J. Flagg, D. Swanson, F. Kiewlicz, J. Gibbons, A. Castellani, R. Bryant. Third Row: R. Allen, J. Jensen, C. Heft, A. Parris, A. Schneider, A. Glazer, J. Geary, R. D'auteuil, D. Johanson, E. Hamilton.



PI TAU SIGMA
First Row: W. Silva, G. McGlone, W. Hanley, P. Dustin, R. Berkeley, G. Reimann, R. Lindsay. Second Row: R. Adams, C. Dias, D. Mattson, C. Bodge, D. Sorli, W. Hurley.

TAU BETA PI First Row: Callahan, Gibbons, Allen, Trott, Donahue, MacIver, Clapp. Second Row: Moulton, Cummings, Giovanni, Glazer, Kiewlicz, Kelley, Berkeley.



Professional Societies



AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS — INSTITUTE OF RADIO ENGINEERS

First Row: L. Helander, L. Surette, R. Beaulieu, P. Breen (Division A chairman), E. Hamilton, W. Barber, A. Castellani, J. Gibbons, P. Lanzillotti, R. Ferguson. Second Row: C. Ross, G. McKenney, Jr., J. Trott, Jr., F. Kiewlicz, W. Cummings, A. Glazer, F. Consalvo, L. Kaufman, D. Swanson, R. Owens. Third Row: R. Allen, Jr., R. Jenkins, J. Jensen, B. Pearlstein, G. Callahan, M. Fistal, J. Geary, R. D'Auteuil, G. McAvey.

The American Institute of Electrical Engineers Student Branch at Northeastern University was granted its charter in 1922 with 70 students in electrical engineering. The joint Student Branch American Institute of Electrical Engineers-Institute of Radio Engineers was chartered in July, 1950. Currently there are more than 800 students enrolled in electrical engineering, about 400 of which belong to the organization.

The national societies AIEE and IRE are the profession organization of all electrical engineers regardless of their fields of specialization. Their object is "The Advancement of the theory and practice of Electrical Engineering and the allied arts and sciences and the maintenance of a high professional standing among the members."

The Student Branch is a professional group formed at ECPD approved colleges and universities having electrical engineering curricula. These branches are supervised by a faculty member and hold meetings where students have a chance to meet, exchange ideas, and work on mutual problems with other engineering students. To this end, the branch runs a technical speaker program supplemented with occasional field trips.

This has been a fairly active year including a good technical speaker program, a paper competition, three field trips, a smoker, and a dance. The officers were Paul Breen, Chairman, Division A; Boyce Gregg, Chairman, Division B. Faculty advisors were Professor Richard I. Carter, AIEE, and Professor J. Spencer Rocheforte, IRE.

Resume on American Finance Association

The purpose of the Student Chapter of the American Finance Association is to increase knowledge of the finance field through discussions and supplementary talks by outstanding personalities in the world of finance. Personal investment and insurance programs, as well as technical financial problems are studied and discussed.

Membership is open to all University students. Annual dues of three dollars entitles the member to full participation in the Society's activities and a year's subscription to "The Journal of Finance." Active members in good standing wear the Tota Sigma Key of the Society.

During the year the Society was addressed by many leading Boston financial executives. A number of field trips were taken, including one to the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

This year, as a new project, the club started a stock investment program. Through this plan the members selected and purchased securities giving them the opportunities of putting to use the investment theories they had learned in school.

The highlight of the year is the annual spring banquet.



AMERICAN I. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

First Row: F. Sheppard, J. Andrellos, D. Kreck (Division B president), R. Moynihan (Division A president), D. Brackett, L. Audet. Second Row: R. Goddard, F. Carust, H. Buccigross, G. Wisman, R. Clapp, L. Donahue, M. Giovanni, R. Morlock, S. Kelley, Jr.

American Institute of Chemical Engineers

Northeastern's Student Chapter, American Institute of Chemical Engineers, completed another highly successful year with an undergraduate membership of one hundred fifteen under Richard Moynihan, Div. A president and Donald Krech, Div. B head.

Five technical meetings were held during the year with guest speakers representing such companies as Badger Manufacturing Co., Shawinigan Resins, Mixing Equipment Co., and Esso Research and Engineering Co. Meeting topics included sales engineering, production supervision, plant and process design, fluid mixing, and automotive fuels research. The many members attending found the meetings to be quite interesting and informative.

Climax for the year was the annual chapter Banquet held on March 27, 1958 at the University. One hundred fifty-seven members and their guests attended and several awards and gifts were presented.

NU Civil Engineering Society

At weekly meetings of the Northeastern Civil Engineering Society, guest speakers discuss various subjects of technical interest, and view moving pictures pertaining to civil engineering activity. At two meetings student papers were presented. The society held a dance, beach patty, and two field trips to points of technical interest. A bowling league was organized, and a basketball team was entered in the University Intra-mural competition.

The Society is affiliated with both the Boston Society of Civil Engineers and the American Society of Civil Engineers. Upon graduation, students become eligible to membership in these organizations.

NUCES

First Row: J. Monahan, L. Fuller, D. Ross, E. Comeau, J. Bruschette, D. Wallcer, B. McIver. Second Row: T. Hoyt, W. Spofford, F. Lagrotteria, P. Giunta, M. Lomasney, P. Moulton, W. Rand. Third Row: R. Batta, W. Snyder, D. Wagner, D. Martinage, D. Moncevicz.





SOCIETY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MANAGEMENT

First Row: W. Sivert, D. Gogan, R. Wilcox, N. Vincent, E. Doody, Prof. L. A. Keith (Advisor), W. Dripps (Pres.), C. Johnston, S. Hoisington. Second Row: G. McNeil, J. Halloran, G. Briggs, C. Corkum, E. Murphy, W. Love, R. Jones, J. Altshuler, R. Bishop, E. Titlebaum. Third Row: W. Perham, J. Quinn, D. Powers, P. Breingan, P. Bartlett, W. Farrell, F. Manning, R. Downing, H. McGrail, W. Ryan, C. Walsh.

Society for the Advancement of Management

Northeastern University is one of 111 colleges and universities in the United States having a Student Chapter of S.A.M. This chapter was formed in 1937, and, with a membership in excess of 230, it is the third largest student chapter.

Designed to bring business administration students closer to the business world through meetings, field trips, movies, and conferences, the chapter itself has grown under the influence of business world professionals.

With more than thirty annual meetings to its credit, S.A.M. field trips included a visit to the Ford Motor Plant in Somerville where problems and procedures involved in the production of the new Edsel were witnessed.

The year was climaxed in the spring banquet attended by more than 150 members and guests who saw the presentation of the S.A.M. Man of the Year award to Eugene J. Doody, the Division A President of the organization.

First Row: R. Weaving, Prof. Golemme, S. Belmonte, D. Abrams. Second Row: S. Wells, W. D'Agostino, E. Averka, R. Clinton, M. Clayman. Third Row: D. Mauriello, J. Maria, E. Flanagan.

Accounting Society

Celebrating its tenth anniversary, the NU Accounting Society, founded in 1948 by Professor Paul Glennon, has increased from fifteen to a total of eighty-five members. A rapid financial growth has enabled the society to maintain an average cash balance in excess of one hundred dollars.

Throughout its existence, the society has had as its aims the observation of current business practices and direct contact with leaders in the fields of business and government. It is intended that together with the University's curriculum, members will find aids to select the field best suited to their aptitudes.

In 1955, the appointment of a young Northeastern graduate, and present chairman of the Accounting Department, Professor Joseph M. Golemme, C.P.A., as advisor, was made. Prof. Golemme's warm interest in the success of the society has done much to continue its growth.

Our presidents for 1957-58 were Santillo Belmonte in Div. A and Elphage Beaulieu in Div. B.

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
First Row: S. Kelley, C. Nelson, A. MacDonald (treasurer),
L. Petrakis (president), M. Saklad, Second Row: L. Donahue, R. Clapp, R. Camarra.







AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

First Row: R. Ahlstrom, G. McGlone, C. Davis, P. Dustin, J. Donovan, F. Rutyna, P. Kushkowski, G. Reimann. Second Row: R. Lindsay, W. Silva, R. Adams, H. Taube, W. Hurley, S. Ford, W. O'Sullivan. Third Row: C. Bodge, J. Buckley, K. Werner, D. Sorli, C. Dias.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers

The American Society of Mechanical Engineers is devoted to advancing the profession of mechanical engineering. Members represent every segment of the profession in industry, government, and education. Of the 50,000 members in ASME, over 11,000 are students. Northeastern boasts of a large and active student section. Meetings were held every other week at which speakers were invited to discuss some aspect of engineering. Provocative subjects, such as the Chrysler Gas Turbine and the Development of Rotary Wing Aircraft, have been offered.

Student members were invited to the Boston section meetings at MIT. Some members submitted student papers which were read at the Annual Student Conference at MIT. This year's student banquet featured Dr. Rinehart who spoke on "Outer Space." The annual field trip was to Carlings Brewing Company, and the highlight of the social activities was the Flywheel Frolics, a dance held in the mechanical lab.

American Institute of Industrial Engineers

The Northeastern University chapter of the American Institute of Industrial Engineers was chartered May, 1949, one year after the founding of the parent organization. It has since grown to its present size—about 80 members.

Noteworthy in its achievements, the past two years has seen the chapter win second place in nation-wide contests to determine the society's best student chapter. There are thirty-two other groups participating.

Through planned programs, AIIE supplements text book education with practical, informative discussions of interest topics. Guest speakers are heard, films shown, and group field trips held.

Case study films in which the group participates in business problem analysis have been of vital interest to the group, and speakers on automation, private business, industrial engineering, and related topics have been featured.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERS

First Row: T. Ulman, A. Van Steenbergen, F. Cusack, W. Connaughton. Second Row: C. Cawali, J. Gabriel, K. Paulin.





ADVERTISING CLUB

First Row: T. Chin, A. Popovsky, E. Nazarian, W. N. O'Connor (Pres.), Prof. Q. L. Coons (Adviser), M. Joseph, F. Ricci, J. Mahon. Second Row: A. Flashner, S. Stick, A. Navarro, C. Miller, J. Carey, R. Ignico, W. Crohan, A. Jerome. Third Row: L. Vitiello, J. Savenor, D. Zide, M. Hallal, R. Freedman, D. Stoddard, A. Troiano, A. DeAgazio.

Advertising Club

The Advertising Club is devoted to the promotion of interest and understanding in advertising. Led by Presidents Richard Loubris (Division A) and Neil O'Connor (Division B), topics covering many phases of the advertising business were included in the program. Two brainstorming sessions were held and the results were submitted to the Dennison Manufacturing Company. "High commendation" was their reply.

Current developments including subliminal projection were discussed and the television celebrity Daisy Meadows gave a talk concerning her sales promotion duties at Whitings Milk Company. At the May annual banquet a panel of former club members, now prominent in marketing and advertising, emphasized the influences leading to success.

This year, senior Ted Chin was honored by selection as the University's delegate to "Inside Advertising Week" held in New York City in April.

American Marketing Association

The American Marketing Association is a non-profit organization dedicated to the advancement of greater understanding of marketing and the related activities of sales and advertising. Northeastern is one of 83 collegiate chapters which comprise the national AMA organization.

Each year the Boston Chapter presents the Hutchinson Memorial Award to an outstanding marketing student from each of the sponsoring colleges. W. Neil O'Connor, of NU, won this year's award.

Each member of the AMA is entitled to join the senior members at luncheon every Wednesday at the Sloan House, MIT. This gives the NU chapter members the opportunity to meet and talk with the top men in their field.

AMERICAN MARKETING ASSOCIATION

First Row: D. Zide, A. Popovsky, A. Navarro, T. Citiello, J. Carey, A. DeAgazio. Second Row: S. Stick, J. Mahon, N. O'Connor, F. Ricci, W. Crohan, A. Jerome, A. Flashner. Third Row: M. Joseph, D. Stoddard, M. Hallal, B. Davis, L. Vhin, R. Freedman, A. Troiano, C. Miller, R. Ignico.



= Fraternities :

Highlights of social life at Northeastern can always be found where there is a fraternity man. Just to keep social and recreational life on an even keel, the nine fraternities maintain an Inter-Fraternity Council. Each member group sends two "legal" delegates to the council meetings where social and sport schedules, as well as inter-fraternity problems, are discussed.

New thoughts concerning the position of the I.F.C. have arisen the past few years, some member groups feeling that the council should have strong jurisdiction over the conduct and business of each fraternity. Staid, older, and more mature fraternities with traditions to lean on are in opposition to these proposed constitutional changes.

Of the nine fraternities, only Kappa Zeta Phi, Phi Beta Alpha, and Sigma Kappa Psi are houseless, but this does not hinder their ability to display the same madness as the house fraternities do at rallies and other activities.

7.7.C

First Row: R. Peltier (NEZ), J. Bushey (GPK), A. Flashner (Pres.) (SKP), N. Pierce (AKS), J. Avery (NEZ). Second Row: R. Limmer (SPA), E. Gauthier (GPK), P. Breingan (PBA), P. Ehrenberg (SKP).





ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

First Row: J. Dawson, R. Collette, R. Deshaies, R. Gerard, Professor Nordstrom, R. McMallan. Second Row: A. Duffie, P. Moore, D. Pillsbury, R. McLaughlin, G. Frasier.

THE OFFICERS

Advisor Professor Joe Nordstrom

Grand Questor R. Collette

V. G. Questor R. McLaughlín

G. Counselor R. Gerard

G. Scribe R. Deshaies

G. Marshall R. Gagnon

BETA GAMMA FPSILON

OFFICERS AND ADVISOR

Di	vis	ion	A
-		17.011	4 .

President	J. Murray
Vice President	R. Port
Secretary	R. Patterson
Treasurer	C. Carlson

Division B

President	R. Blaha
Vice President	T. King
Secretary	R. Lee
Treasurer	R. Day

Advisor Professor Phalen

First Row: D. Pomeroy, R. Blaha, T. King, P. Woodbury, J. Harpell, G. McCoy. Second Row: M. Hutchinson, L. Long, J. Cochrane, A. Pearce, L. Vitalis, F. Dyke, R. Jones, J. Bagley.





GAMMA PHI KAPPA

First Row: D. Qakenbosh, J. Bushey, E. Nelson, Professor Boardman, B. Evans, P. Boole, E Gauthier. Second Row: R. Robinson, L. Cycr, T. Romano, K. Shea, B. Smith, C. Papas. Third Row: R. Dunbar, R. Hansen, A. Smith, D. Reixflesh, L. Schuster.

Gamma

Phi

Kappa

OFFICERS AND ADVISOR

Advisor

Professor Bordman
President Bill Evans
V. Pres. John Mack
Treas Peter Boole A
Kenneth Shea B
Secy. Edward Nelson A
John Roden B

KAPPA ZETA PHI

Advisor: Professor Norm Rosenblatt President: Dave Abrams Vice-President: Marty Shavel Recording Scribe: Lauri Steiman

Treasurer: Al Black

Corresponding Scribe: Irv Mason

First Row: Stan Berlin. Lauri Steiman, Marty Shavel, Professor Norman Rosenblatt, Dave Abrams, Al Black, Norm Heifitz, Stan Katziff. Second Row: Dick Hillman, Lennie Swartz, Frank Davis, Arnie Gordon, Dick Binder, Howie Cohen, Stan Orel, Larry Press. Third Row: Marv Goldstein, Bob Binder, Arnie Calfin, Jay Shapiro, Saul Beaumont.



Kappa

Zeta

Phi

Phi

Beta

Alpha

Mr. William Hall Advisor D. Shea President P. Bartlett Vice President T. Chin Treasurer F. Mitchell, Jr. Secretary L. Blumsack Historian



PHI BETA ALPHA

First Row: J. Gallison, T. Chin, D. Shea, Mr. Hall, P. Bartlett, F. Mitchell, L. Blumsack, P. Breingan, F. Manning. Second Row: R. Jones, R. Gilroy, D. Kramer, J. Halloran, W. Love, Jr., D. Stoddard, J. Havice, D. Wheaton. Third Row: G. Murphy, B. Bradford, J. Quinn, W. Farrell, B. Davis, P. Roberge, W. Spofford, C. Devlin.

PHI GAMMA PI

First Row: Mr. C. Seaverns, R. Dobija, J. Klimavicz, R. Hall, R. Robie, W. Sivert. Second Row: G. Levesque, M. Daub, J. Menghi, R. Kelly, W. Rish, R. Hopwood. Third Row: W. Fisk, R. Roberts, D. Plourde, E. Hanner, R. Labbe.



Phi

Gamma

Pi



Sigma

Kappa

Psi

SIGMA KAPPA PSI

First Row: H. Escott, R. Foreman, R. Feinberg, M. Levy, First Row: H. Escott, R. Foreman, R. Feinberg, M. Levy, L. Doctor, Prof. Cooperstein, M. Simon, C. Weinstein, A. Flashner, S. Miller. Second Row: H. Bloom, S. Poretsky, S. Beviok, E. Dolby, P. Ehrenberg, D. Holsberg, S. Tamkin, S. Swartz, G. Nirenberg, D. Becker, A. Kaufman. Third Row: H. Goldstein, N. Katz, H. Traiger, K. Holsberg, D. Goldberg, E. Wax, S. Finer, H. Bramson, A. Horwitz, J. Diamond. Professor Louis Cooperstein Lew Doctor Morton Simon Charles Weinstein Mason Levy

Advisor President Vice President Comptroller Secretary

Sigma

Phi

Alpha

OFFICERS

President Leo Childs Kim Franzon Vice President Bob Dovle Treasurer Bob McLaughlin Corresponding Secretary Jene Dobrzelecki

Recording Secretary Ed Mitchel Pledge Master



SIGMA PHI ALPHA

First Row: A. Schneider, J. Spinale, R. Clapp, K. Franzoni, Prof. Cerullo (Advisor), R. Moynihan, F. Stenuis, T. Carrozza, R. Goddard. Second Row: F. Ceasre, M. Leafer, S. Pomeranz, R. Kinz, W. Geary, F. Zubrzycki, R. Sheradi, W. Beaton. Third Row: J. Foley, R. Limmer, R. Doyle.



Nu

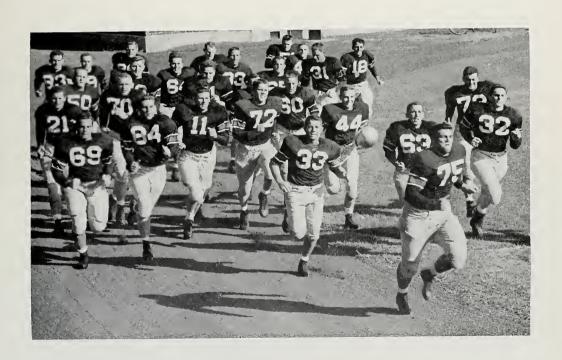
Epsilon

Zeta

NU EPSILON ZETA

First Row: D. Thomson, J. Jensen, R. Saba, G. Stanford. Second Row: E. Colace, C. Harmon, F. Slattery, S. Austin (Advisor), C. Ferguson, E. Serba, M. West. Third Row: L. Struzik, F. Prosl, R. Landry, B. Harris, G. Paskauskas, M. Levine, D. Ohlund, R. Linder, J. Fundin, Fourth Row: W. Maxwell, J. Avery, W. Phelps, L. Pourier, R. Zepieri, T. Quatromani, C. Lin, R. Peltier.

Sports





First Row: D. Johanson (Asst. Line Coach), P. Peacock, J. McGonagle, F. Beckette, H. Caplan, R. Lanzetta, M. Ippolito, G. Hurley, C. Henderson, F. Basile, R. Bolster, K. Kassabian (Trainer). Second Row: E. Luciano (Line Coach), J. Wade, E. Shields, R. DeMello, T. Clarke, F. Krypel, R. Lyons (Capt.), W. Young, R. Girouard, J. Pumphret, S. Savanauskas, H. Peterson, J. Connelly (Backfield Coach). Third Row: Prof. Walker (End Coach), P. Hemingway, D. Kinsella, G. Burgess, J. Erickson, P. Griffin, F. Surpin, T. Lyons, J. Hennessey, R. Hurley, T. Mitchell, R. Hodgson, Prof. Zabilski (Head Coach). Back Row: R. Switzler, J. Halloran, G. Maloy, R. Leary, G. Palumbo, E. O'Hare, T. Rosse, J. Collins, V. Appruzzese, J. Allen, R. Wolfe (Mgr.).

Football

By JIM MICELI

PUTNIKS — and not Northeastern — rocketed into space during the Fall of 1957.

The NU football missile completed only one launching spurt and plummeted to a fizzling (1-6) death, the saddest repose in the ten-year reign of chief Joe Zabilski.

Gazing into a pre-season crystal ball, Mt. Z. commented accurately with a terse summary of the Husky prospects. "It looks like this will be our year of inexperienced players."

More than half of his first two teams were sophomores. These were bolstered by only six returning starters from the 1956 campaign. Then as time progressed, injuries became a second handicap.

Thus, lack of depth forced most linemen and some key backs into overtime duty. And as a result, the Huskies fell away from most opponents in the second half of each game.

NU hosted Rhode Island (5-2-1), a traditional rival, in the opener. With all the gambling the Huskies did in their 12-7 loss, the game should have been played on a Mississippi Riverboat.

NU led 7-0 at the end of the first half on Jim Hennessey's pitchout to John Erickson, who scored easily from six yards out. Hennessey added the pointafter.

The Z-Men displayed their inexperience in the sec-

ond half by twice gambling unsuccessfully for the first down. The first failure occurred on the Rams' 36-yard line. R.I. rook possession and scored seven plays later on a 40-yard aerial from Roger Pearson to End Bob Mairs.

The second faulter marked the start of the fourth period as R.I. recovered an NU fumble which led to the winning touchdown.

The Huskies met disaster at the University of Bridgeport (4-3-1) under the lights the following week as the Purple Knights struck for five consecutive touchdowns and a 32-6 upset win.

Halfback Johnny Allen intercepted a Bridgeport pass early in the first quarter, and six plays later, Hennessey recorded the sole Husky TD. Bridgeport

ERICKSON skids to a halt on TD drive against R.I.



tied the score within a few minutes and then turned the game into a rout.

Northeastern returned home and lost to Springfield (6-2), 20-13, as Quarterback Les Plumb passed for the winning score with 17 seconds left.

The Huskies jumped to a 13-0 lead in the first half as scatback Tommy Clarke spurted from 12 yards out in the first quarter and Gene Maloy smashed over from the four-yard stripe in the second period.

Plumb, the Springfield Rifle, fired a 20-yard touchdown pass to Gerry Sutherland in the third period, and minutes later, Sutherland sprinted 30 yards up the middle for the Gymnasts' second score.

NU found an oasis at American International (4-5) in Springfield, and quenched its thirst with a 33-0 rout.

The Aces proved no competition as the Husky forward wall drove wide wedges into the line, and defensively, was never backed beyond its own 25-yard line.

Hennessey opened the scoring in the first period with a quarterback sneak. Maloy and Clarke added the second period tallies with three and four-yard slants, respectively.

Halfback Joe Collins posted the third period TD with a short buck, and Fullback Frank Basile recorded the final marker in the last stanza with a three-yard plunge. Maloy also added three conversions.

The Huskies remained on the road and lost their first game in four meetings with Hofstra College (9-1), 12-6, at Hempstead, Long Island.

NU threatened halfway through the final period with Hennessey scoring from four yards out to climax a 60-yard march. The Huskies drove again



"DRIVE, DRIVE HARDER," barks Coach Walker during Spring practice in the Cage.

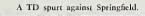
and knocked on the Dutchman's door from the 12yard line only to be turned away by a 15-yard penalty for offensive holding. Hofstra's Ronnie Trezza secured the latch with the recovery of an NU fumble.

The mathematical axiom of "two negatives make a positive" extinguished the rampaging flu bug for Northeastern on the following week (Oct. 26).

Massachusetts (1-5-1) cancelled out with NU and New Hampshire called off its game, idling Brandeis—the Huskies' scheduled opponent for a week later (Nov. 2). Both Greater Boston schools, anxious to utilize an open date, agreed to a home and home series with the opener at Northeastern.

Maurie Stein, Judges' fullback, put on a one-man show with eight points and 116 yards in 25 carries as

DEJECTED — Hurley (fist in hand), Capt. Lyons (bent over), and Coach Connelly (with telephone) during UConn's rout.







Brandeis (6-1) copped a 14-0 victory in perhaps the most controversial contest of the season.

The first TD came on a pass from Dave Walker to End Mike Long in the opening period. Stein added the second score in the third period with a one-yard plunge. Hennessey sparked the Husky attack, completing 13 passes in 21 attempts for 123 yards.

The next day, Benny Friedman, Brandeis coach, told a Boston newspaperman that Long had lost two teeth and received 42 stitches about the mouth as a result of an "illegal forearm block" by Husky captain and center, Bob Lyons.

Friedman claimed Long's helmet had been knocked loose by the blow and that the protective plastic facial guard split into a jagged edge which inflicted the mouth wound.

Zabilski responded to Friedman's charge by stating that Lyons' block was legal and that the protective bar which Brandeis employed was of a brittle material.

At the weekly football luncheon - two days after the incident - Zabilski asked Friedman to make a public apology to Lyons. Friedman remained silent. After both coaches cried "look at my films," NU Athletic Director, Prof. Herb Gallagher, severed all future athletic relations with Brandeis.

Following an open date, a homecoming day crowd of 4100 greeted the season's finale with Connecticut (5-4-1). N.E.Z. fraternity won the float prize, pretty sophomore coed, Marsha Gatonska, reigned as the first homecoming day queen, and NU lost the football game, 46-14.

A balanced first half delighted the crowd as the Huskies, sparked by Hennessey's sharp passing, scored two touchdowns to knot the game a 14-14.

But, the second half was a nightmare. UConn took advantage of an interception, a couple of fumbles, and added some dynamite of their own to explode with five more touchdowns and climax NU's season on a sour note.

EXTRA POINTS - Fullback Hal Caplan was elected captain of the 1958 squad . . . Billy Evans. a junior halfback, received the NEWS' "MIP" award and Tackle Frank Krypel copped the "Outstanding Player" laurel from the Alumni . . . Lyons was named to the Boston GLOBE's All-New England team for the second successive season, and last February was signed as line coach at Malden Catholic High . . . End Billy Young, the top pass receiver, earned the NU nomination for the New England "Unsung Hero" award . . . Hennessey, a southpaw, finished second in New England small college passing with 42 completed aerials in 89 attempts, netting 480

yards . . . Clarke was the top Husky ground gainer and point scorer for the second straight season . . . Collins and Allen, sophomore halfbacks, were sidelined early in the season with a serious knee injury and a broken shoulder, respectively . . . Coach Dick Dukeshire's freshman charges posted a 1-2 record . . . Zabilski's ten-year record stands at 35 victories. 32 defeats, and four ties . . . NU gridiron record overall, dating back to 1933, reads: 68 wins, 75 losses, and 12 ties.

FINAL STATISTICS

	N.U.	Opponent
First Downs	96	94
Rushing:	•	
Net Yds. Gained	1124	1049
Forwards:		
Attempted	110	102
Completed	52	47
Intercepted	9	12
Yds. Gained	597	761
Punts:		
Number of	36	30
Ave. Distance	28.4	32.1
Fumbles:		<u>-</u>
Number of	34	21
Own Recovered	18	7
Penalties:		•
Number of	42	35
Yds. Lost	445	403

A short gain against R.I.





First Row: Prof. Tatton (Coach), M. Hill (Capt.), P. Crosby, M. Watt. Second Row: J. Brown, D. MacAuley, R. Cohen.

- Cross Country

S HORT legs and long miles were not the only roadblocks to a successful 1957 cross country season.

Inexperience, injury, and ineligibility were continual thorns and left a stinging 1-7 record, the poorest in NU history. Captain Mal Hill and four sophomores, Phil Crosby, Al Poole, Murray Watt, and Jack Marlowe—all letter winners—comprised the striking nucleus. A three-meet losing streak started with New Hampshire (3-3), 25-30, in the season's opener. Trailing most of the five-mile course, Tom Tomasian, a strary sophomore, sprinted the final 300 yards for a first-place bid. His effort was cut six inches and one-tenth of a second short of Wildcats' Jack Rassmussen, one of New England's top runners. Hill and Crosby placed fourth and fifth, respectively.

Setting an unrelenting pace, Tomasian clinched first place at Amherst, but it wasn't enough, as host Massachusetts (6-0) posted a 21-40 win. Hill and Crosby finished sixth and seventh.

Returning to Franklin Park, Hill—the first NU harrier to cross the finish line—settled for fourth place as the Huskies bowed to Rhode Island (4-3), 19-42. Crosby displayed improvement as he placed behind Hill in fifth position.

Inclement weather, adverse running conditions, and host W.P.I. (1-7-1) failed to halt the Husky sprinting assault in their season's lone triumph, 18½-37½. The NU scoresheet read: Hill, 1st; Crosby, tied for 2nd; Poole, 4th; Watt, 5th; and Marlowe, 6th.

Defeat came twice as heavy in a triangular meet at New London, Connecticut. The Huskies were on the short end of the score with 51 points, against MIT (4.4), 34, and Coast Guard (9-2), 33. NU earned berths seven, eight, and nine as Crosby, Poole, and Hill in order cracked the hotly contested top ten.

Inexperience and sickness took its toll as the Tattonmen succumbed to a strong invading Providence squad (2-5), 15-41. Positions six through nine were copped in order by Hill, Crosby, Poole, and Watt.

Tufts (7-2) captured the finale on a three-mile course at Franklin Park with a 17-39 victory. Hill and Marlow notched fifth and sixth spots, respectively, while Watt followed Crosby in tenth place.

HUSKY JOGGINGS — Crosby, recipient of the NEWS' "M.I.P." award, was elected captain of the '58 squad . . . Last season marked Tatton's 18th year as head coach . . . His all-time record is 58 victories and 44 defeats.



Seated: A. Paresky, R. Peters, F. Mitchell, E. Kerr, J. O'Connor (Capt.), F. Carroll, M. Wenham, W. Hartney, G. Lambert. Standing: K. Kassabian (Trainer), J. Bell (Coach), R. Caty, A. White, J. Walsh, M. Mattic, N. Harrington, P. Suprenant, D. Spofford, D. Salvucci, D. Cronin, R. Pitts (Mgr.), R. Lehman (Asst. Mgr.)

Hockey

By DONAL KELLEY

REPRIENCE a losing season (7-18-1) and still maintain face?

Northeastern's 1957-58 hockey team did it.

The Huskies vaulted to fame with the upset of the season, a 5-4 triumph over Harvard (18-5-1), the New England N.C.A.A. representative, in the opening round of the Bean Pot Tourney at the Garden. The victory enabled the Bellmen to join the select company of Boston University (17-5-1) and St. Lawrence (10-8-2) as the only Eastern sextets to conquer the Crimson.

As for the remaining 25 games on the schedule — the largest of any collegiate sextet in Eastern com-

SHOULDER-HIGH B.U. shot blocked by Carroll.



perition — Northeastern lost four by one goal and four by two. Also, the best hockey was played over the second half of the season with a 6-7-1 mark.

A weekend jaunt through upstate New York earmarked the swing to recovery at midseason.

The sextet humbled Hamilton College (6-10-12), 5-4, at Clinton on Don Cronin's rink-long solo in the final period. But, the Engineers of R.P.I. (14-6-1) aimed point-blank the following night at Troy, and leveled NU, 9-1. Northeastern managed to down Tufts' (5-10), 5-4, at the Arena.

The Halls of Ivy were unreceptive as Brown (11-10-2) slammed the door, 4-2, and Harvard bolted the latch, 11-0. But, three nights later, the hinges were not strong enough at the Garden to restrain the wounded Huskies from avenging the Crimson rout.

More than 6,000 fans cheered as the Bellmen overcame a goal deficit and broke the contest open with three rallies within six minutes in the final period. Harvard pressed frantically in the remaining four minutes, but could garner only one marker.

Goalie Ed Kerr turned aside 43 shots and Cronin pulled the "hat trick" while George Lambert, who posted four assists, and Art Paresky caged the other two goals.

A 7-2 triumph over host A.I.C. (2-13) — featured by Jim Walsh's brace of goals—lasted four days until B.U. broke the victory fever, 9-3, in the Bean Pot finale.

Three consecutive road games yielded two triumphs — a 4-3 come-from-astern triumph over Colby





KERR sprawls behind pile-up to foil a B.C. score.

FRUSTRATION for White and Salvucci with an open Tufts' net.

College (9-10-1) and a 5-4 swallow of Tufts on Mark Wenham's overtime clincher. Between victories, the Bellmen succumbed to West Point (14-4-1), 6-0.

Dartmouth (13-9-1) rolled up its third campaign win over NU with a 3-0 blanket at the Arena before Allan White's pair of goals and Kerr's 59 saves spurred a surprising 4-4 tie with Boston College (9-12-2). NU's finale ended on a sour note with a 5-3 loss to an improved New Hampshire sextet (13-3) at Durham.

Over the first half of the season, Northeastern was winless, except for a 15-2 explosion against MIT (0-13) at Brink Rink.

Yale (8-12-2) took the opener, 5-3, at New Haven. B.U. and B.C. followed with routs of 8-2 and 7-1, respectively. The host Princeton Tigers (7-11) notched a 4-3 decision before the famished Huskies - stirred by Paresky (4 goals), Lambert (3 goals and an assist), Cronin (5 assists), and Jack O'Connor (2 goals) - dissolved MIT. Next, Dartmouth posted a 5-4 win at Hanover and Middlebury (15-6) followed with a 7-1 blaze at the Arena.

In the three-day Arena Christmas hockey festival, Brown posted a 6-4 verdict, Providence (11-11), a 10-2 triumph, and Dartmouth a 2-1 decision. In the New Year it was Providence, 6-5, at Lynn followed by B.U., 12-2.

ICE CHIPS - First line headed NU's point-scorers . . . Lambert recorded 30 points (11 goals and 19 assists), Cronin 29 (11 and 18), and Paresky 28 (16 and 12) . . . Cronin was elected captain of the 1958-59 sextet . . . The freshman squad posted a 4-3 mark . . . Coach Jim Bell's three-year record reads: 30 victories, 44 defeats, and two ties. . . . Since the initial season of 1929-30, NU has registered an 170-198-13 record.

HARVARD CONQUERORS - Paresky, Kerr, Cronin, Lambert.





First Row: W. Savosik (Mgr.), P. Calloe, R. Stewart, W. Young, W. Colby, J. Manteiga, J. Erickson, W. Doherty. Second Row: Prof. Zabilski (Coach), J. Curran, P. Hemingway, W. Carlezon, J. Stone, J. O'Shea, R. Brown, R. Dukeshire (Asst. Coach)

Basketball

A FINE showing by sophomores failed to salvage Joe Zabilski's final stand as head basketball coach.

The ten-year veteran bowed out after his quintet recorded a mediocre 5-15 mark. Freshman Coach Dick
Dukeshire, a 23-year-old former A.I.C. star, advanced to the head post.

After dropping the first four games, the Huskies caught fire against Middlebury (4-16) and hit with a A25 percentage from the floor to win, 75-66. Dick Stewart and Bill Colby shared the scoring honors with 17 points each. Al Shields' ball handling and outside shooting kept the Middlebury defense loose.

MINUET with Stewart.



A six-game losing drought followed until the varsity quenched its thirst with a 66-56 drenching of host Coast Guard (8-8). Colby again led the team with 21 points.

The Cadets tied the score midway in the second half, 44-44, but three straight field goals—push shots by Mike Dvorchak and Dick Brown and a driving layup by Colby—recaptured the lead which NU never relinquished.

Dvorchak's basket with 16 seconds left enabled the Huskies to edge Clark (6-11) at Worcester, 67-66. Colby poured in 19 points and Dvorchak, 17. Substitute Bill Doherty played his best game and hooped ten vital points.

Northeastern closed its season by winning the last two games. The Red and Black trounced hosting Worcester Polytech (4-12), 67-45, and defeated visiting MIT (5-15), 61-52.

Dvorchak powered the W.P.I. victory with 25 points including 13 free throws in 13 attempts. John Erickson's rebounding and Dvorchak's scoring paced the win over MIT.

One of the better contests was against visiting St. Michael's (21-6), the runner-up in the NCAA small college tournament.

Northeastern matched the Vermonters for most of the game before finally losing, 67-58. The Huskies led 34-31 at halftime but failure to control the backboards cost them the game. Dvorchak topped the local scorers with 19 points.

Visiting Boston College (16-6), another NCAA tourney quintet, topped the Huskies, 95-82. NU had a better shooting percentage — .423 to .396 — but was out rebounded and netted only 16 free throws to 29 for the Eagles.



Springfield (13-10) defeated host Northeastern, 71-60, in the campaign opener. Stewart, Dvorchak, and Paul Calloe combined for 52 points, but it wasn't enough as invading NU lost to Massachusetts (13-12), 84-71.

Harvard (16-9) set its new cage scoring record at NU's expense, 102-71. The Crimson hit a fantastic 46 of 91 shots from the floor. Stewart with 24 points and 21 rebounds was the lone Husky bright spot.

Boston University (15-6) copped two contests in a home-and-home series, 85-63, and 88-74. Erickson had his best night in the second game at NU with 27 points.

Two Yankee Conference foes tripped the Huskies. Rhode Island (4-17) gained the lead on its home court in the final 14 seconds and posted a 55-54 triumph on Bill Harrington's basket. The fast breaking attack of New Hampshite (9-12) yielded a 79-61 victory at Durham as Jack Monteiga chalked up 14 points for the Z-Men.

Visiting Tufts (7-11) capitalized on NU's poor first-half showing to register a 63-56 triumph with Erickson topping the Husky scorers with 13 points.

Although Colby rolled up 25 points at Brown (9-16), the Bears still prevailed, 91-77, with its five starters scoring in the double figures. Nobody could crack the double digits for NU which, without the services of Dvorchak and Doherty, was trimmed by Bates (11-7), 65-56.

Another visiting Maine five, Colby College (11-13), utilized accuracy from the foul line to post a 77-57 rout. The White Mules hooped only one mote field goal but prevailed on the foul line, 27-9.



ERICKSON on a push shot.

Art Kross, the top New England scorer, sank 33 points to pace host American International (7-18) to a 93-82 triumph and the height and balance of visiting Connecticut (17-10) overpowered the Huskies, 87-59.

THROUGH THE HOOP—Dvorchak, a sophomore, topped the scorers with 259 points on 98 field goals and 63 foul shots . . . Colby was second with 241 points (88-65) . . . Calloe received the "MIP" award from the NEWS . . . Erickon was elected captain of the 1958-59 quintet . . . The freshman team recorded a 7-11 mark . . .

Zabilski's ten-year hoop mark reads: 82 victories and 110 defeats . . . In 38 campaigns dating back to the initial 1920-21 season, NU has won 260 games and lost 381 contests.

SHIELDS in high gear.



DVORCHAK'S lefthanded push.





NUCLEUS - Jack Marlowe, Bryant Rollins, Capt. Jack McCarron and Mal Hill.

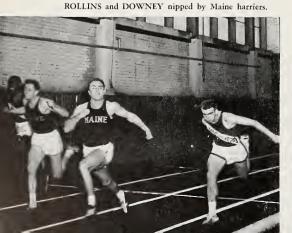
: Track:

N business terminology, the 1957-58 track campaign was a "building season" as indicated by the overall 3-11 mark. Only a beyy of stellar performances saved the team from an otherwise drab or even depressing season.

The Huskies opened the season at Tufts (3-1-1) and were crushed heavily by the hoofs of the Jumbos, 78 1/6 to 34 5/6. Sophomore Dick Lucas escaped the trampling and scored nine points for NU.

Bates (5-0) spoiled the first of three consecutive home meets, with a 68 to 45 triumph. Rudy Smith paced the visitors with victories in the 45-yard dash and 600-yard

A break in the monotony followed as the "En



Yew" tracksters edged by New Hampshire (1-5), 581/2-541/2. The triumph was truly a "team effort" since the Huskies' high-point scorer (Al Poole) posted only six points while a bevy of teammates contributed fives and fours.

An otherwise "Black Saturday" was brightened by Jerry Downey's 15-point scoring spree as Massachusetts (5-0) slipped by the Tattonmen, 60 1/6 to 52 5/6. Downey copped the dash, low hurdles, and broad jump. The senior became the first triple winner of the campaign.

Two straight road meets were bleak. MIT (1-5) squeezed out a 57-56 decision and Connecticut (2-2) rolled up a 75-38 rout. But the morale was boosted the following week at the expense of invading Providence College (0-1) with a solid 76-33 upset.

In the finale invading Maine (3-1-1) overpowered

DOWNEY springs over the hurdles.





FRESHMAN scales the bar.

the Huskies, 68-45, and handed the Tattonmen their sixth defeat of the season against two victories.

The outdoor season (1-5) was even less auspicious. But, it did mark the emergence of two new stars — Tom Tomasian, a sophomore distance runner and work-horse of the squad, and Bryant Rollins, a reconverted sprinter.

The opening meet of an entire road season was a complete loss as Rhode Island (6-1) streaked unmolested to a 115-20 rout. Rollins provided the only bright spot with the best sprint clockings of his career (9.9s in the 100 and 21.3s in the 220). Yet, the Rams' Fred Lakeway, the N.E. titleholder, posted superior marks with clockings of 9.6 and 20.8.

The same story prevailed against Connecticut (5-1) at Storrs as the rival Huskies recorded a 96 to 39 triumph. Rollins scored in the 440 and was second in the 220. Tomasian ripped-off his first varsity win with a tremendous come-from-astern sprint in the two-mile event.

Tomasian continued his burning pace against Bates (8-0) at Lewiston. He copped top berths in the mile and two-mile as the Huskies succumbed to a 105-30 whipping.

Tufts (3-2) and Springfield (5-2) extended the outdoor famine with victories of $81\ 1/3$ to $52\ 2/3$ and $102\frac{1}{2}$ to $32\frac{1}{2}$, respectively.

The finale was a struggle to the oasis, but the Huskies managed to outbid the Engineers of MIT (0-6),

RELAY TEAM action in the K, of C, festival at the Garden.



70½ to 64½. MIT was "UP" for the meet because it marked the finale of retiring Coach Oscar "Ossie" Hedlund. Rollins with victories in the 100 and 220 topped the NU scorers with ten points. Charlie Henderson won the 880 and Mal Hill triumphed in the two mile.

ON THE POLE—Jerry Downey emerged as top point scorer for the entire season with 68½ points . . . Rollins, the captain-elect and "MIP" recipient, was run-er-up with 56½ points . . . Lucas was third with 53 1/6 and Jack Marlowe, fourth, with 49 . . . Weightman Tom Greland, who displayed marked improvement, was fifth

MARLOWE, anchor man, in the K. of C. meet.



with $48\ldots$ Tomasian topped the outdoor scorets with 44 points.

Only seven of the top 20 scorers will be ineligible for competition next season . . . Jack McCarron, captain and chief prospect after a great season in 1956-57, never quite recovered from a muscle-pull during the past season . . . Downey also suffered muscle ailment during the indoor session and was unable to reach peak form during the outdoor campaign. . . . The freshman harriers posted a 5-5 record.



First Row: F. Beckette, T. Flaherty, R. MacDonald, F. Alberico, J. McKenzie, J. Buchert. Second Row: P. McCarthy, G. O'Reilly, J. O'Shea, J. Erickson, M. Dvorchak, H. Kreshpane, J. Mulkerin, P. McKee. Third Row: R. Lehman (Mgr.), R. Girouard, W. McDonough, R. Conley (Capt.), W. King, T. Cangiano, J. Quinlan, R. Bolster, G. Powers, J. Connelly (Coach).

Baseball:

By WILLIAM McDONOUGH

66 ON'T throw left-handers at me," was the theme song of Northeastern's 1958 diamond opponents.

"Don't throw away those games on me," was the tune voiced passionately by Coach "Tinker" Connelly, who suffered his first losing season at the helm of the baseball squad.

The Huskies emerged victorious in seven of their 19 contests with all triumphs credited to southpaws.

The 12 setbacks were accrued mostly through poor fielding and slow thinking on the part of a "green"

ALBERICO rounds third against Bates.



squad. Five sophomores played regularly behind an inexperienced pitching staff.

The Huskies dropped the season's opener to B.U. (10-7), 13-3, at ol' Braves Field. John Erickson's 450-foot homer into the railroad tracks—the only ball ever hit into that area by a college player—provided the lone NU bright spot.

Later in the same week Connecticut (16-6), the defending New England N.C.A.A. champion, spoiled the home opener with a 10-4 rout. Rookie Jack MacKenzie of NU hurled fine ball over seven innings and allowed only two earned runs in his initial varsity start.

Providence (5-6) bested the Huskies in the opener of a three-game road trip, 10-6. The Friars pushed across nine runs in the last three innings. Bob Girouard with a pair of doubles and Tom Cangiano with three hits paced the Husky attack.

Four walks, two errors and a single produced the most heart-breaking loss of the season as Tufts (10-4-1) overcame a two-run deficit in the bottom of the ninth inning and gained a 4-3 triumph.

But backboned by Pete McKee's strong pitching and Erickson's timely hitting including his second homer of the campaign, NU salvaged the rubber game of the trip and scored its first win of the season with an 11-7 triumph over Clark (4-6-1).

Poor base running cut short a ninth inning rally and enabled visiting Bowdoin (10-9) to eke out a 3-2 decision. Bates (7-10), another invading Maine nine, followed with a five run outburst in the eighth inning to score an 8-3 verdict.

In the first extra inning tilt of the season, visiting W.P.I. (7-3-1) exploded with four tallies in the tenth inning to post an 8-5 victory. Erickson's homet (No. 3) over both fences in leftfield marked another long distance hitting fete for the "Bespectacled Bambino."

His bat continued ablaze at Harvard with another homer as the Connellymen scored their first victory over Harvard (12-5-1) since the inception of the Greater Boston League, 8-6. Tom Flaherty, Ferd Beckette, Jack Quinlan, and Girouard formed the clutch hitting quartet in the top triumph of the season.

Following a rained-out contest with UMass (7-11), the Huskies outslugged Boston College (7-10) in the first of four consecutive home games, 12-10. Girouard was the pace setter with four RBI's including a two-run homer. Though out-hit nine to five, the Terriers

ERICKSON, "Bespectacled Bambino" starts to tee-off.



of B.U. managed to scratch out their second win over NU in the campaign, 6-5.

Pete McKee collected his second win of the season and became the first NU hutler to go the distance during an 8-3 win over Rhode Island (5-10). Beckette stroked three hits to top the batsmen.

Dave Dahlquist and Tufts, the Greater Boston League titlists, prevailed a second time 5-2, before the Connellymen journeyed to Alumni Field at Boston College to gain their second triumph of the season over the Eagles, 6-4. Bolstered by six runs in the first two innings, Jim Buchert toiled the entire distance for victory number two.

Fred Alberico and Erickson combined to pull off a delayed steal in the bottom of the tenth inning to score a 7-6 victory over visiting MIT (4-12). Erickson also blasted his sixth homer.

Host Springfield (17-3) outran the Huskies, 5-1, with ten stolen bases and eight infield hits accounting for all their runs. But Tom Cangiano's triple with Girouard aboard at New Hampshire (2-14) scored the winning run in the tenth inning and salvaged the final road game, 11-10.

Invading A.I.C. (11-5) bounced back with a seven run rally in the last two frames and recorded a 14-8 triumph. NU had rallied in the bottom of the seventh for six runs to take an 8-7 lead.

In the finale Hal Deitz and Holy Cross (18-6), the New England N.C.A.A. champion, applied the first whitewash of the season on the Huskies, 7-0, as Tom Ryan peppered the Crusader offense with a three-run homer.

BETWEEN PITCHES — Sophomore Jack Quinlan, a substitute earlier in the season, posted the top batting mark — .403 . . . Erickson was second (.361) and Girouard, a senior, third (.300) . . . The same trio led in base hits with 27, 26, and 21, respectively . . . Erickson, captain-elect for 1959, and Girouard, leader in doubles with six, were selected also to the G.B.L. All-Star team . . Quinlan, a speedster with the most stolen bases (ten), received the M.I.P. award from the NEWS . . . Erickson topped the RBI and home run departments with 15 and six, respectively.

NU's final G.B.L. record reads: 4-4 . . . Dick Dukeshire's freshman nine scored a 5-5 mark . . . Jack MacKenzie hurled the most innings (46 1/3) and recorded the most strikeouts (25) . . Buchert (3-4), McKee (2-0), and Rod MacDonald (2-0) were the leading pitchers . . . Connelly's three-year record reads: 33 victories, 29 defeats and one tie . . . Overall in 38 years, dating back to the 1921 season, NU has registered a 282-288-6 record.

BUCHERT nipped by Holy Cross throw at first base.





Seated: S. Flanagan, R. Doyle, N. Mineo, R. Jones, and R. Moulton. Standing: Maj. F. Stevens (Range Officer) and M/Sgt. J. Wigley (Adviser).

Rifling

THE varsity riflemen were the hottest team on campus this year both literally and figuratively. The marksmen won the five-member Greater Boston Intercollegiate loop with an 8-0 record and posted an overall season's mark of 11-0 in shoulder-to-shoulder matches.

The Huskies opened the campaign with a bang by mowing down Boston College, Worcester Polytech, and Tufts in order by sizeable margins. The B.C. encounter marked a new NU all-time high of 1420 points in one match.

A road trip to Coast Guard Academy at New London, Conn., nearly proved disastrous as the Huskies eked out a one-point victory, 1391-1390.

Neighboring Wentworth was the fourth victim before NU, runner-up last season, upended MIT, the defending league champion, by 13 points.

NU moved on to scorch the hosting Friars of Providence by 15 tallies and followed up with a 55-point

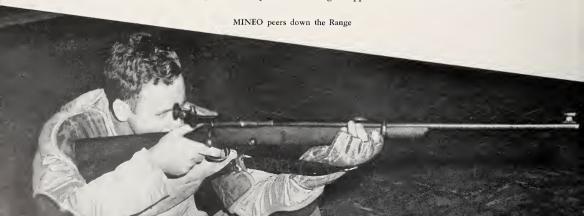
smothering of B.C. in the second round of league competition.

The sharpshooters cracked the record scored against B.C. with a crushing 1426-1333 rout of Tufts. A 72-point margin victimized Wentworth and yielded the tenth victory.

In the final match, a nine-point triumph for NU dethroned MIT and set the Engineers in the runnerup berth with a 9-2 mark.

In the New England district of the National Tournament — the day after the MIT victory — the sharpshooters took fifth-place honors. Art Smith placed fourth among the individual leaders.

DOWN THE RANGE—Capt. Nick Mineo, a senior, received the Outstanding Rifleman trophy . . . In postal matches, NU recorded a 16-4 mark, losing only to Florida, Georgia, USAF Academy, and Norwich . . . Paul Cronan, a senior, won the high average honors with a 282.9 (out of 300) mark . . . Smith and Shaun Flanagan copped the Achievement and Match medals.





D. Knapton, M. Standley, A. Hall, R. Kelley (Capt.), C. Fosberg (Coach), W. Emery, B. Harris, D. Thompson.

= Skiing

SKI trails of our New England north country were fast and so were our Hus-skiers. Northeastern's 1958 varsity ski team swept third-place in the final standing of the 12-member New England Intercollegiate Ski Conference. The sextet was nosed out of the runner-up berth by Boston University. In the six conference meets, NU copped one 1st, one 2nd, one 3rd, and three 4th places.

Tufts, the conference winner, officially captured the opening meet — the Brown Invitational Race — at Cranmore Mt., North Conway, N.H., on the last weekend in January. NU's top quartet outpointed A.I.C. for official second-place laurels. Harvard took unofficial top honors. Middler Mark Standley, captainelect, and Art Hall, a senior, backboned the Hus-skiers drive with fifth and tenth berth, respectively, in the Giant Slalom.

Strong team effort enabled host Northeastern to cop the Asa Osborne Trophy meet and hand Tufts its sole campaign setback at Big Bromley, Manchester,

A SKIIER kicks up snow on a N.H. slope.

Vt., the following week. Hall sparked NU's official scoring quartet in the Giant Slalom with fifth-place. Standley nailed seventh place; Capt. Bill Kelley, a junior, tenth; and Don Thomson, a junior, 15th.

The Huskies edged out Brown for fourth position in the Keene (host) Teachers Downhill and Slalom meet at Mt. Grace in the Berkshires. Hall's slow precision turning through narrowly spaced flags gained fifth place in the Slalom. The high-speed maneuvering of Kelley and sophomore Barry Harris through fewer poles on the Downhill race notched eight and 14th places, respectively. Tufts finished first; B.U., second; and New England College, third.

Northeastern was runner-up as Tufts routed its own Challenge Trophy meet at Belknap, Laconia, N.H. Individually, Hall placed seventh and Harris, eighth, in the Giant Slalom race.

Following a two-week layoff, the conference resumed action at Cannon Mt., Franconia, N.H. with the Walter Foley Memorial meet — Downhill and Slalom racing — sponsored by B.U. Kelley suffered a broken leg, and the Huskies finished fourth behind Tufts, Princeton and Brown.

A.I.C. Trophy meet — won by Tufts — was the conference finale at OKemo Mt., Ludlow, Vt., with a Giant Slalom event. Aided by Standley's eighth berth, the Huskies captured fourth position.

BETWEEN THE FLAGS—NU has won the tenyear-old conference crown three times and always has finished among the top trio . . . Hall, a standout performer, is the lone graduaring letterman . . . Four other conference members are B.C., MIT, Amherst, and Holy Cross . . . Conference rules allow five-year competition at NU.







CHURNING through the Charles River Basin.

Yachting

STRONG gusts prevailed but not behind NU sails during the 1957-58 season as the yachtsmen docked one of their poorest seasons on record.

In the fall session, the Huskies averaged third-place honors in their nine regattas. The navigators met nearly all of the 23 schools which comprise the New England Intercollegiate Sailing Association.

Four regattas were held at Tufts on the Mysric Lakes, three at MIT on the Charles River, and two at the Coast Guard Academy in New London, Conn.

Top meet for the sailors was the Raven Heptagonal regatta at New London. The Huskies outpointed three Greater Boston schools—B.C., Tufts, and MIT—plus Williams, Amherst, and Coast Guard for their lone first-place triumph of the autumn season.

The second highlight was the sponsorship of the Rudy Oberg Trophy regatta at MIT.

In the spring campaign, the Husky sailors participated in four regattas and copped one 1st, two 4ths, and one 5th place.

The gusts were strong for NU in its opener — the Raven Heptagonal meet at the Coast Guard Academy. Sailing four-man boats, NU captured one race and placed second in four others to outpoint B.U., the runner-up. Amherst, Coast Guard, Middlebury, Rhode Island, and Yale picked up the rear.

Hosting the Oberg Regatta at MIT was not too pleasant for NU. The Huskies squeezed out a fifth-place berth in the six-team field, topped by B.U.

Fourth positions followed in the New England Dinghy Elimination at Coast Guard and in the B.U. Trophy regatta at MIT.

SHORT BREEZES — Bob Blomquist, a junior, was the fleet captain. . . . Most courses were of a triangular nature and distance was usually dependent upon wind velocity . . . An average course was about three miles. . . . The Huskies predominantly sailed in dinghies (a skipper and a crewman). . . . Dick Strachan, Paul Guestin, and Steve Hazeltine, all juniors, served as skippers and crewmen. . . Other New England colleges encountered were Holy Cross, Harvard, Dartmouth, W.P.I., Providence, Babson, Trinity, and Maine . . . Nick Lynch, Jack Huber, Cal MacDonald, and Don O'Brien also sailed the dual roles. . . . Crewman Stanley Miller is the lone graduating senior. . . . Mike Pearlman and Strachan served as commodores.

HIT by a calm on Mystic Lakes.



A Tribute To The Graduating Athletes

(Editor's Note: The 1958 CAULDRON proudly introduces the following section which for the first time in its history pays formal recognition to the graduating athletes. — D.K.)

Football . . .

DON JOHANSON, a hefty (6-0, 192 lb.) guard, captained the 1956 Husky eleven. . . . A three-letter winner, he was honored at the B'nai B'rith's annual sports banquet for his '56 football performance along with the five other top senior players from the Greater Boston colleges. . . . In addition, he copped the Alumni's "Most Valuable Player" award for the same season.

An all-round athlete, and a three-letter hockey winner, he has been compared by Coach Joe Zabilski with one of Mr. Z's former teammates. . . . "He's a real ballplayer's ballplayer. He plays and acts like George Kerr—a former All-American Sugar Bowler from Boston College," said the Husky coach.

His biggest thrill on the gridiron occurred against visiting Brandeis during the 1956 campaign. . . . With NU losing, 13-7, and with ten minutes of game time remaining, Johanson snared one of three intercepted aerials and raced 14 yards on the TD drive — falling six yards short of a lineman's "touchdown dream"

A Boston Technical High product, he served as an assistant line coach during last season . . . "Too bad we can't use his talents for another four years — or perhaps we can if he decides to return in a teaching capacity someday," remarked Zabilski.





DEAN PETERSON, a brawny (6-2, 218 lb.) tackle, exemplified the lessons of patience, perseverance, and determination during his three-year gridiron stay.

A full-timer, he had more or less been relegated into the substitute role during his rookie and junior seasons . . . And, at the outset of the past campaign, precedence was rather expected to continue . . . But, much to the delight of his teammates and Coach Zabilski, the three-letter winner blossomed into a starting tackle.

A weight hurler on the track team, he realized his top moment on the NU battlefield last season . . . He had a field-day offensively against visiting Springfield when he successfully dented many holes for off-tackle drives through the Gymnasts' line.

"He certainly has the size to become an outstanding football player," noted Zabilski. "And it's commonly felt that if he had another year of eligibility, he'd definitely improve. We feel that his best football is still ahead of him."

A former Franklin High gridster, he was honored during the past campaign with an "NU Sportsmanship of the Week" award by WNAC-TV.

1954: 4-3

BOB WHELEN, a hustling (6-1, 190 lb.) halfback, earned three letters

on the Husky gridiron.

He turned in a top-notch performance for the 1955 season after cracking the starting lineup at left halfback in the Bates game . . . He lugged the pigskin 100 yards—third highest on the squad—in 26 carries, netting 3.8 yards per carry . . . In addition, he recorded one point-after touchdown, and caught two passes, good for 13 yards.

A former Milford High star, he rates his only touchdown at NU as his top thrill . . . The six-points climaxed a 57-yard gallop in the third period against visiting Bridgeport during the '56 campaign and helped spur a 26-15

Husky triumph.

Overall, in 48 ground plays, he churned out 192 yards, netting a final 4.0 yard average.

"A real hard worker, he wasn't spectacular," remarked Zabilski, "but, he was as dependable as the 'Rock of Gibraltar'."





BOB KAPRIELIAN, a sturdy (6-1, 198 lb.) end, followed his teammate, Gene Renzi—1955 captain and an all-time Husky great—from Watertown High to NU.

Ticketed as a tackle at the outset, the two-letter winner found himself at various times during his three-year varsity hitch at every line position except center . . . Stability arrived in his final season as he nailed down a starting end assignment in the early stages of the campaign.

"He had good mobility and pass receiving ability," said Zabilski.

Assisting in a 39-0 victory over host Massachusetts in the '54 season was his most satisfying moment in a Husky uniform . . . The triumph resolved a heated pre-season debate with a UMass player and friend as to the better team.

KENNY RULLIS, a stocky (6-0, 180 lb.) end, earned two letters during his three-year varsity play.

A three-year veteran at Roxbury Memorial High, he arrived at NU as a center, but later was marked for end chores by Zabilski... Injuries, however, hampered him, and he saw only limited action.

Participation in a winning TD run against host Hofstra (21-12) during the '55 season was his top moment on the gridiron . . . He effectively took out the backer-up and a secondary man as Tom Clarke scampered the path on a 50-yard payoff run.

"He should be a success," stated Zabilski.



BILLY BARBER, an unpublicized football player during his three years of varsity competition, captured the 1956 "Unsung Hero" award . . . The laurel is presented annually by the Tobacco Table Club of Boston to the New England player who has contributed the most to his team without receiving due recognition.

A two-letter winner and the smallest man on the squad (5-8, 156 lbs.), he played guard and end . . . He wrapped up his career in a starting end posi-

tion in the latter stages of the '56 season.
"Pound for pound, he hit harder than most 200

"Pound for pound, he hit harder than most 200 pounders," stated Zabilski . . . "For his size he was one of the roughest, toughest football players we ever had here at Northeastern."

A former Needham High gridster, he rates his only collegiate touchdown as his top thrill . . . The triumphful moment came in his final season as NU downed invading Hofstra, 32-12 . . . He snared a 20-yard second period pass and legged it an additional 20 yards into the end zone.





TOMMY CLARKE, a shifty and deceptive little (5-8, 160 lb.) halfback, received the CAULDRON'S first "Editor's" award.

A full-timer, he topped the Husky scoring parade during the past two seasons ('56 and '57) with 30 and 24 points, respectively . . . In his sophomore season, he was second with 18 points . . . His three-year total: 12 TD's and 72 points.

A three-letter winner, he also spearheaded the ground attack during his final two seasons... In 1956 he rolled up 462 yards in 83 carries and the following year he chalked up 497 yards in 92 advances... As a rookie, he was the second leading ground-driver with 327 yards in 55 carries... His career total: 1286 yards in 230 advances and a 5.6 average.

The former Mission High three-sports star headed the '55 eleven in pass

receiving and was second last season.

Top moment of his outstanding career occurred during the '56 season . . . He ripped off three TD's as NU downed invading Hofstra, 32-12 . . . In last season's honor department, he was named once to the All-East eleven picked weekly by the Eastern College Athletic Conference . . . Also, he was cited one week by WNAC-TV for his outstanding sportsmanship.

"In spite of his size," commented Zabilski, "he packed quite a wallop when he plunged through that line on a drive tackle play. Northeastern will cer-

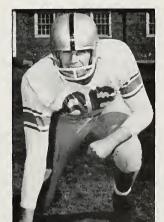
tainly miss him."

JOE PUMPHRET, a full-timer and an Army veteran, was a "natural" at his end position . . . He transferred his familiar (over-the-shoulder) basketball pass-receiving style to the gridiron for two letter-winning seasons.

Faithfulness and dependability to both sports, however, were his outstanding features . . . Despite a rapid social life, a fulltime job, consistent school terms, and extra curricular sport activities (Boston Park League, CYO, YMCA, and coaching interests), he seldom missed a practice session.

"Any school could well use an attitude like his," said Zabilski.

Fondest gridiron moment for the lanky (6-3, 190 lb.) Dorchester High product occurred in the '56 season during a 32-12 rout of invading Hofstra... He snared a brace of passes spanning 34 yards to spur a TD drive.





Hockey . . .

JACK "OKIE" O'CONNOR reigned last season as the sixth

consecutive Irishman to captain the Husky sextet.

A three-letter winner and full-timer, he was sidelined for half of his rookie season with a shoulder separation . . . The following year, he suffered a broken wrist and managed to play in only 10 games.

"He had a lot of tough luck for a couple of seasons," said Coach Jimmy Bell, "and considering this was his first real season with us, he did a great job, especially leading the team as captain."

The former Cambridge Latin puckster was seventh in scoring this past campaign . . . He registered 17 points from his wing and center posts on six goals and 11 assists . . . His biggest scoring outburst, however, was in his sophomore season when he caged a goal and four assists during a rout of Tufts.

"Helping to beat Harvard (5-4) this year" was the 5-8, 150 pound captain's most thrilling game in a Husky uniform . . .

His career total was 35 points on 12 goals and 23 assists.

RICHIE CAVANAUGH, a former New England high school all-star from Malden Catholic (1953), concluded his NU career in a blaze of glory.

In the honors department, he captained the sextet in his final season, and for two successive campaigns (55-56 and 56-57), he

was selected to the All-East team.

As for awards, the chunky (5-8, 180 lb.) center was recipient of the Alumni's "Most Valuable Player" award for three years in a row (54-55, 55-56, and 56-57), the Varsity Club trophy (56-57) for the best contribution to N.U. sports; the "Athlete of the Year" award (55-56) from the NEWS; and the Walter Brown trophy (55-56) for top sportsmanship and team play.

Peak season for the three-letter winner was 1955-56... He tied for second in Eastern scoring circles with 57 points on 30 goals and 27 assists... In his final season, he was tenth in the Eastern scoring parade, and third in New England with 47 points... Altogether, he posted 132 points on 65 goals and 67 assists.

The high-point of his fabulous career occurred late in the 1955-56 season as he contributed two goals and two assists during a 4-2 upset victory over Harvard.

"He was one of the finest all-round collegiate hockey players," commented Bell,





FRANK MITCHELL, a lean (6-3, 185 lb.) defenseman, copped the "Most Improved Player" award in hockey for the past season from the NEWS.

A 27-year-old Marine veteran and full-timer, he had limited

hockey experience before his arrival at NU.

"Three years ago, I never thought he'd be on the team," said Coach Bell . . . "When he first came to us, he was not a hockey player. I don't know how he stayed."

The three-letter winner's drive and determination was the answer... He practiced continuously during the off-season and played amateur hockey.

And, after much hard work and practice, he reached his goal this past season as a starting defenseman . . . Overall, he recorded 11 points (4 goals and 7 assists).

"He really improved this year," added Bell . . . "He backboned our defense and played more than anyone else except goalie Ed Kerr."



DICK SMITH, known among his teammates as the "Duke", copped three letters . . . A fiery and aggressive wing (5-4, 145 lbs.), he recorded a final scoring mark of 21 points on five goals and 16 assists.

A four-year Army veteran, he first played under Bell while both were in the service . . . Skating two years with the Nurnberg Tigers in Germany, he was selected to the Army All-Star team (1951-52) which was coached by Bell.

His final season at NU was his best . . . Smith assisted on 12 goals and tallied three times himself for a 15 point total . . . The former Arlington High puckster seldom found himself in trouble . . . Throughout his varsity career, he spent only 10 minutes in the penalty box.

His efforts and spirits made a lasting impression on Bell . . . "The 'Duke' kept the morale of the team up with his combination of humor and hustle," stated Bell.

Like most of his teammates, he rates the 4-2 upset win over Harvard — a top N.C.A.A. contender late in the 1955-56 season — as his top moment at NU . . "I guess playing that game was my biggest thrill," he smiled.

DICKIE JOHNSON, an aggressive and steady performer, wound up his Husky career with 28 goals and 20 assists, totaling 48 points . . . A three-letter winner, he reached his peak scoring performance in the 1955-56 season with 25 points on 15 goals and 10 assists.

A sharp passer and hard shooter, he closed out his final season with eight goals and six assists, netting 14 points . . . In the same campaign, he threw around his stocky frame (5-10, 175 lbs.) and was penalized 39 minutes—one less than his rookie and junior seasons combined.

Individual high point of his career came in his sophomore year ... Skating on the first line, he scored the three-goal "hat trick" as the Huskies downed B.U., 8-4.

Bell praises the former Waltham High star for his versatility and dependability . . . "He was an excellent two-way player who also never missed a practice in his four years," said the Husky mentor.





DON JOHANSON turned his talents to the skating rink to earn three letters . . . A hard-hitting defenseman, he received Honorable Mention on the 1956-57 All-East squad.

The penalty box became a familiar viewing bench during his last two seasons . . . He spent 52 minutes in the bastille as the top Husky "Bad Boy" in his final season . . In the 1955-56 campaign, he rested only 32 minutes in the "cooler".

Altogether he served 95 minutes in penalties . . . On the scoring front, he registered seven goals and 15 assists for 22 points.

"The day we knocked off Harvard from N.C.A.A. contention late in the season (1955-56)" was his biggest thrill on the Husky sextet . . . "And," he emphasized, "we did it (4-2) no less than on their own ice (Watson Rink)."

Despite the penalties, he still was a rugged competitor . . . "He was the backbone of our defense," remarked Bell.

Basketball . . .

RUSS SYKES, a scrappy (5-11, 170 lb.) guard, captained the 1956-

57 Husky quintet.

A former Lexington High captain, he copped two letters and hooped 133 points on 44 field goals and 63 foul shots during his three-year varsity career . . . A sharpshooter, he led his teammates in the 1955-56 season, percentage-wise, by averaging 50 per cent of his floor shots.

"He could break a game wide open with his quick reactions and ability to drive," said Coach Joe Zabilski," and especially in the dying

minutes of a close ball game."

His best single scoring performance was against visiting New Hampshire in his final season . . . He pumped 15 points through the hoop

as the Huskies succumbed to the Wildcats, 85-81.

Playing against host Connecticut in the most hotly contested game of the 1955-56 campaign was his top NU thrill . . . The Huskies led throughout most of the contest but fell in the late stages to the powerful UConn quintet, 80-74.





JOE PUMPHRET, a lanky six-foot, three inch guard, hooped his name into the NU record book.

He established a quarter mark with 21 points and a halftime record with 23 points in one game against visiting Maine during the

1956-57 season.

A three-letter man and hook-shot artist in his own right, he was third in the Husky scoring in the same campaign with 229 points ... A knee injury whittled his scoring output last season ... Altogether, he pumped in 342 points on 115 field goals and 112 foul shots.

He registered his best scoring feat - 27 points - twice in the

1956-57 season . . . MIT and Maine were the opponents.

Without question, the thrilling game of his career was the record breaking Maine contest . . . But, there was a second reason for this choice . . . NU was drubbed by the hosting Black Bears earlier in the season, 97-70, and rebounded for a 109-90 victory — setting an NU all-time high for one game.

"He was an outstanding rebounder and defensive player," stated

Zabilski.

JIM HIGGINS copped one letter during his two year varsity stay . . . He was sidelined by an ankle injury early in the 1956-57 season.

A lean (6-2) guard, he had not played school ball until his arrival at Northeastern . . . Seven points against host Brown in the 1955-56 campaign was his top single output . . . Overall, he poured in 60 points on 20 field goals and 20 foul shots.

"He was especially adept at rebounding and in his ability to jump," noted Zabilski, "and many times he had to guard players who were five

or six inches taller."

Playing in a one point victory over Boston University at the "Y" in the '55-56 season provided the setting for his fondest memory . . "I scored only one point," he grinned, "but, I still like to think it was my score that beat them."



 1954-55:
 5-16
 1955-56:
 10-11

 1956-57:
 6-17
 1957-58:
 5-15

Track and Cross Country . . .

BILL HARRINGTON, an agile (5-11, 156 lb.) middle distance harrier, earned a pair of letters in cross country and one in track.

Recipient of the NEWS' "Most Improved Player" award for cross country in 1956, he was forced to quit both sports in his fourth year of competition . . . He usually placed among the top quartet of NU runners in cross country.

On the cinders, the Lowell High product's top clocking in the

1000-yard dash — his best event — was 2:25.

Competing on the Huskies' two-mile relay team which placed second among a field of eight in the 1956 B.A.A. Games at the Boston Garden was the highlight of his varsity stay.

"He was a hard worker and a good team man," said Coach Jerry Tatton.





JOE MARIA, a steady and capable performer, captained the 1956-57 tracksters . . . A three-letter winner, he compiled 201 points with 27 1st, 21 2nd, and 21 3rd places.

The high jump was his specialty . . . He nailed down 22 first places in the event during his three years . . . His average leap was six feet while his best effort was two inches higher at 6-2.

The former Watertown High captain wrapped up his final NU meet with his best individual scoring performance . . . He recorded two first places (high jump and low hurdles) and one second-place (broad jump), netting 13 points in the '57 outdoor finale at MIT.

After suffering a broken leg in November of 1956, he still returned in time for the indoor season . . . And, his fondest Husky memory occurred in the last event against visiting Bates early in the season when he leaped to first place in the broad jump to give NU the margin of victory.

"He was an excellent leader," remarked Tatton, who retained the slender (6-0, 160 lb.) athlete in a coaching capacity during

the past season.

CLARENCE "POP" HILTON, the old man among the tracksters, was followed by his own cheering section of wife and two little girls . . . A three-letter winner in cross country ('52, '55 and '56), he won the NEWS "MIP" cross country award in 1952 prior to his two-year Army hitch.

On the cinders, the Melrose High product earned a pair of letters after his return . . . His best time in the two mile — his specialty — was 9: 59 . . . His final record reads: 10 1st, 10 2nd, and 3 3rd places,

netting 77 1/3 points.

A friangular meer with Bates and Brandeis at Lewiston during his final outdoor season was the scene of his best output in one meet . . . He caged eight and one-third points with a top berth in the two mile and a three-way tie for first place in the mile.

Placing fourth in the 1957 New England outdoor two-mile event at Brown — his last race under the NU banner — was the most thrilling moment for the wiry (6-0, 135 lb.) athlete whose dad was Coach Tatton's manager at Northeastern years ago.

"Clarence was a hard worker and a fine competitor," commented

Tatton.

TRACK

1954-55 Indoor 8-0 Outdoor 4-1 1955-56: Indoor 4-2 Outdoor 3-2





JACK McCARTHY, a two-letter winner, holds the 45-yard Cage record with a 4.9 clocking . . . He set the mark against MIT in the 1954-55 campaign and returned four days later to tie the mark against Connecticut.

A former Medford High captain, he came to NU with the New England schoolboy 40-yard crown . . . His average mark in the 45-

yard sprint was 5.0.

His top field day and most thrilling moment were incorporated into one meet as he set the record against MIT . . . In addition, he copped first prize in the broad jump for a 10 point outburst—the single high of his NU career . . . Altogether, he scored 97 points on a 6-16-18 finish mark.

The high point of his three-year varsity stand, however, was competing in the final round of the 1955 Invitational B.A.A. dash event at the Garden . . . Last season, he was an assistant to Coach Tatton.

"He had a fine attitude and was a pleasure to train," said Tatton.

CHARLIE MILLER, the 1956 New England I.C.A.A. 220-yard champ, sprinted into track annals as one of Northeastern's all-time greats . . . A consistent high scorer, the three-letter winner broke two NU records and one New England collegiate mark.

The former Lowell High captain and schoolboy whiz set existing Husky marks in the 100-yard dash (9.8 secs.) and the 220-yard dash (21.1 secs.), and cracked the New England 300-yard record with a 31.4 clocking . . . In addition, he holds the NU cage mark in the 300 (33.2) and has tied the 45-yard low hurdle record (5.5).

The 5-10, 155 pound speedster captured five University awards . . . From the Alumni, he received the "Outstanding Track" award twice (1954-55 and 56-57), from the NEWS, he copped the "MVP" track laurel twice (1954-55 and 56-57), and the

"Athlete of the Year" honor once (1954-55).

Overall, he chalked up 405¾ points on 72 1st, 15 2nd, and eight 3rd places... He went undefeated 13 times in the '56 outdoor and was 14-2-0 on the indoor season... His top field day was 18 points (3-1-0) at UConn in the '57 outdoor opener.

"He was a great competitor — quiet and easy-going," paused Tatton, "but, he could smell blood with the crack of the starter's

pistol."

Eclipsing the 35-year-old New England 300-yard dash record (31.5) by one second in a dual meet at Maine as a sophomore was his top cinder thrill.





DEAN PETERSON, a hefty weight competitor, copped one letter during his two-year varsity stand.

Hurling the 35-pound weight indoors and the hammer (16 lbs.) outdoors, he posted a final total of 51 points with a 2-I0-11 finish mark

. . . Occasionally, he tossed the discus and shor put.

Participant in the first track meet he ever witnessed (1956), he scored his top thrill with a first-place victory in the 35 lb. weight against visiting UMass during the past indoor season . . In his last outdoor encounter, he scored the other first of his career with a 152-foot hammer hurl at MIT—four feet short of the NU record.

"He was an industrious worker and a constant plugger," noted Tatton.

1956-57: Indoor 6-3 Outdoor 4-4 1957-58: Indoor 2-6 Outdoor 1-5



BILL SPENCER, a wirey (6-0, 130 lb.) North Quincy High product, earned a trio of letters in both cross country and track . . . He captained the marathon harriers in his final season (1956) and as a sophomore, he received the NEWS' "MIP" cross country award.

The 1955 New England Junior A.A.U. six-mile champ, he was a consistent cinder scorer and reached his zenith in his final indoor season with 56½ points (9-3-3) . . . He scored his top single output of 10 points twice in that same season with two first places (mile and two mile) against visiting Bates and MIT.

An assistant to Coach Tatton during the past season, he averaged the mile in 4:32 and the two mile in 10:10 . . . His best clockings were

4:28 and 9:57, respectively.

His fondest memory on the NU track was in two events during the 1956-57 indoor campaign with Holy Cross' Dick Donahue, the New England Cross Country and Mile champion . . . He placed second to Donahue in the mile, but bounced back to defeat the fleet-footed Crusader in the two mile.

Altogether, he posted 138¾ points with an 18-14-14 finish mark. "Bill was a fine competitor and improved each year—mainly through hard work," said Tatton.

BOB KILMAIN, a rock-ribbed (5-8, 150 lb.) pole vaulter, donned his first track uniform in his last season of eligibility (1956-57).

An ace New England schoolboy wrestler at Wellesley High, he had no prior track experiences and picked up pointers on pole vaulting along the route.

Without assistance of a specialized coach, the letter winner practiced during Cooperative periods by himself in the cage from 5 to 9 p.m. . . . During school sessions, he worked out from two to four hours daily.

"He was a hard worker," declared Tatton, "and he did very well in pole vaulting — an event which is very hard to become proficient at without years of training."

Taking the ups and downs was rough at first . . . "Trying to keep from landing on my head was my biggest problem," he grinned . . . "But my only regret was that I didn't come out earlier for the team."

On the indoor and outdoor seasons combined, he compiled 15 points with a 2-2-2 finish mark . . . The Providence encounter at NU was the climax to his endeavors when he scored his initial first-place triumph.





MACK GIOVANNI, a consistent (5-11, 160 lb.) distance runner, devoted his top efforts to cross country—his favorite sport . . . A three-letter man, he received the "MIP" award from the NEWS in his final season.

A vital cog on Melrose High's 1952 State Class A championship cross country team, he finished in the top six and among the top trio

of NU tape breakers in most meets.

A letter winner and two-year member of the track team, he turned in his best performance in the 1956-57 season with 31 points . . . In a triangular meet that season at Bates with Brandeis, he hit his top individual scoring output with six and one-third points on a three-way tie for first place in the mile and on a second place in the two mile.

Finishing 23rd out of a field of well over 150 entrants in the New England A.A.U. Cross Country meet at Franklin Park in 1955 was his most thrilling moment in a Husky uniform.

"He improved each year while at Northeastern," said Tatton, "simply by working very hard."

CROSS-COUNTRY

1954: 5-2 1955: 6-2 1956: 5-2 1957: 1-7



NEIL DEMPSEY, a steady performer in the 440 and 600-yard events, copped two letters during his three years of varsity competition.

Overall, he scored 37½ points with four 1st, four 2nd, and 10 3rd places . . . His top field day was 6½ points against visiting New Hampshire during his final indoor season (1956-57) . . . He won the 600 and participated on the winning relay team.

Top thrill for the red-haired (5-10, 155 lb.) former Cambridge Latin trackster was running on the mile relay team which set an NU cage record (3:15.9) against Holy Cross in the 1956-57 campaign.

"He consistently picked up those second and third places which are so important to a team's success,"

remarked Tatton.



GEORGE DIRAGO, a former Haverhill High trackster, had a two-way battle between excess weight and long miles.

A letter winner in cross country, he gradually fell out of shape after his rookie season and gained nearly 50 pounds to his running form of 5-9, 132 pounds.

"He was a plugger and hard worker at the distance runs, but had one failing," smiled Tatron, "he couldn't push away that extra plate of food."

An occasional miler on the track team, he jogged home to his top thrill in an NU seven-way tie for first place against W.P.I. at Worcester during the 1954 cross country season.

Baseball . . .

GEORGE DOWD captained the 1957 squad as a combination pitcher-outfielder . . . Recipient of the Alumni's "Most Valuable Player" award for two seasons ('56 and '57), he played three years on the varsity and earned two letters.

The versatile diamond star (6-2, 180 lbs.) paced the '57 team in many departments.

As a pitcher, he posted the best earned run average, 1.62; recorded the most strikeouts, 51; hurled the most innings, 72; appeared in the most games, 11; completed the most games, five; and tied for most victories with a 4-3 record.

As a batter, he hit the most doubles and triples, seven and two respectively; led in batting appearances, 84; placed second in runs, 21; tied for second in stolen bases, six; and was fifth in batting with a .262 mark.

He was named to the 1957 Greater Boston Collegiate League All-Star team as a pitcher . . . During the '56 campaign, he posted a 4-2 pitching mark and was second in batting with a .278 average.

"He's a terrific competitor and one of the best ball players in NU history," commented Coach Tinker Connolly.

Despite a 2-1 loss, the highlight of Dowd's NU

diamond career was a 13 inning pitching performance at Connecticut in the '57 season's opener . . . He scattered six hits, recorded 12 strikeouts, and issued three walks in the four hour contest which UConn clinched in darkness.

The former Weymouth High athlete hurled a total of 116 2/3 innings, registered 76 strikeouts, allowed 71 walks, and netted a final 8-6 record . . . At the plate he compiled a .262 average on 37 base hits in 141 trips.



RON AYOTTE nailed down the first base position during his last two seasons . . . A three-letter winner, he led the team in number of runs scored

during the '56 and '57 campaigns with 26 and 23, respectively.

In his peak season (1956), he topped the team in doubles with five, and was second in base hits with 19 while posting a .260 average — fourth highest on the squad . . . As a rookie, the former co-captain of St. Mary's High (Lynn) appeared in nine games and recorded a strong .400 average on six hits in 15 appearances at the plate . . . He closed out his final season with a .213 batting mark and was fourth in RBI's with 12.

Top thrill for the right handed (6-0, 175 lb.) long ball hitter was a grand slam home run against host New Hampshire during the '56 season . . . The blast broke a fifth inning 3-3 rie and gave NU a 7-3 triumph . . . In addition,

he stroked a double in five trips to the plate.

"He was a good steady performer at first base for the past two seasons and started every game," remarked Connolly . . . He concluded his NU career with a .252 batting mark.





FRAN BRIEN hurled ourstanding ball as a relief pircher during his last two seasons . . . A three-letter winner, he recorded a pitching mark of four victories and four defeats during $842/_3$ innings . . . In addition, he compiled 50 strikeours and issued 50 walks.

Top season for the former co-captain of Sr. Thomas Acquinas High (Jamaica Plain) was 1956 . . . He posted a 3-1 record while striking out 20 batters and

allowing 16 walks in 35²/₃ innings.

His most memorable effort came in the final game of the '56 campaign . . . Relieving in the ninth inning against Boston College, he helped extinguish an Eagle rally which fell short, 6-5 . . . The triumph set a new NU record of 14 victories—the most in one season.

Connolly has his own recollection of Brien's peak performance . . . "His best job was against New Hampshire, the New England N.C.A.A. representative in 1956," said the Husky mentor . . . "He went in and pirched hicless ball and struck out five over the last four innings and won the ball game."

WARREN FISKE provided the comeback feat of the 1957 season . . . The hustling (6-0, 185 lb.) shortstop scored a .321 batting mark after posting a .103 average the prior season.

A rimely clutch hitter, he accomplished his stint with 26 base hits—tops on the squad—in 81 appearances at the plate.

For his vast improvement, he was accorded the "Most Improved Player" award from the NEWS . . . A second laurel was his selection to the Greater Boston Collegiate League All-Star team.

Connolly considers the righthanded swinger and former Beverly High co-

captain "the best NU shortstop since Vic Cole in 1950".

"The only home run I ever hit in college" was Fiske's greatest thrill during his three-year varsity stay . . . His eighth inning three-run belt gave NU a 4-3 comeback victory over visiting Bowdoin during the '57 campaign.

In addition to the highest batting mark, the three-letter winner also headed the Huskies in most innings played, 193; assists, 73; runs-batted-in, 22; and stolen bases, 10.





Nurtheastern University 1958 Cauldron

Sditor's Award

Thumas Clarke

is hereby cited the graduating allitete who contributed most to University sports without receiving previous honors or due recognition

Monday, Jun 9,1918 - Donal 7. Kelly

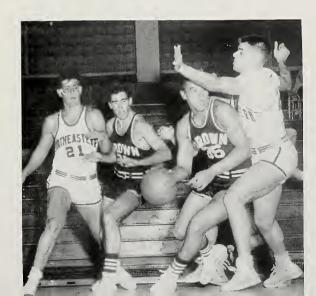






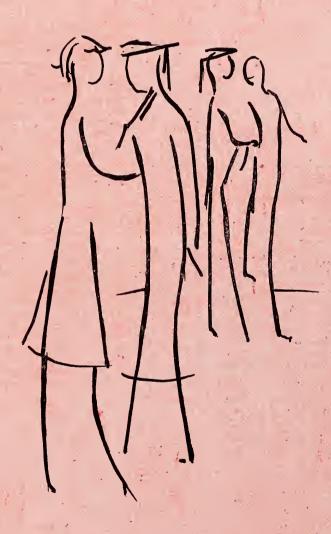






Senior





[197]



First Row: A. Popovsky, S. Belmonte, P. Bartlett, R. Guil-met, T. Chin (Chair, Div. A), W. Silva (Chair, Div. B), F. Wrightington, R. Downey, R. Wolfe. Second Row: W. Hurley, F. Manning, J. Farrell, W. Connaughton, W. O'Sullivan, A. Morrow.

BOSTON, JUNE 8, 1958—Five years of work and study will be replaced by five days of play and relaxation when the senior class of Northeastern University, nearly 900 strong, sets aside books and co-op jobs for the last time and launches its 1958 Commencement Week, June 9 through 14.

Theodore G. W. Chin, Chelsea, and Walter R. Silver, Readville, are co-chairmen of the Commencement Week Committee.

The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, will be the scene of an outing and informal dinner-dance Monday, June 9, under the co-chairmanship of Rene H. Guilmet, Salem, and Francis H. Wrightington, Brockton.

On Tuesday the class will travel to Plymouth for a clambake and beach party under the co-chairmanship of Warren A. O'Sullivan, Brockton, and Robert L. Wolfe, Sharon.

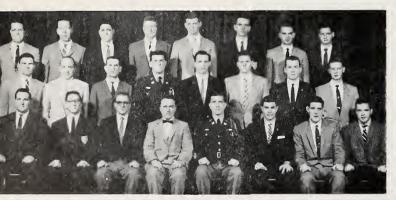
Paul W. Bartlett, Stoneham, and John C. McPhee, Wakefield, are co-chairmen of arrangements for the moonlight cruise on "Boston Belle," leaving Rowe's Wharf, Boston, Wednesday night.

Co-chairmen William P. Hurley, Malden, and Vincent J. Pitzi, Lynn, are in charge of the Thursday event when the senior class program will shift to Norumbega Park, Newton, for a "sportsday and outing."

Friday evening, June 13, co-chairmen Richard P. Downey, Brockton, and Santillo A. Belmonte, East Boston, will supervise the "Senior Promenade," a formal affair to be held in the Hotel Somerset, Boston.

Saturday has been designated "section day" and this day will be set aside for small informal gatherings where classmates who have studied together for the past five years can pursue a program of their own choosing. William Connaughton, Mattapan, is chairman.

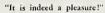
Publicity co-chairmen are Arthur C. Morrow, Haverhill, and Alvin Popovsky, Malden. On Sunday, June 15, Northeastern University will hold its 57th annual commencement in Boston Garden, and the class of 1958 will join the roster of nearly 20,000 Northeastern alumni.



The Senior Week Committee (top photo) was responsible for the program illustrated on the following pages. The criminal group shown (left) were responsible for the execution of the entire senior year activities. Their names have been omitted to protect the innocent.



"I just can't say how pleased . . ."





[199]

At Magnolia . . .



The Cauldron's
Business Manager
finds an outlet for
the profits . . .





The Gang

At the Beach



"Whoops . . . !"







Rain??? Nah!



After Monday's dinner-dance and informal speeches, wet Tuesday's clams, Wednesday's moonless cruise on the *Boston Belle*, and Thursday's damp outing, the Class of 1958, bleary-eyed from too much of that good ol' stuff that keeps people warm—coffee—, decided to give up the outdoor stuff and move in to Boston to the Hotel Somerset for the Commencement Ball.





"It's right here . . . somewhere!"



We danced. [203]





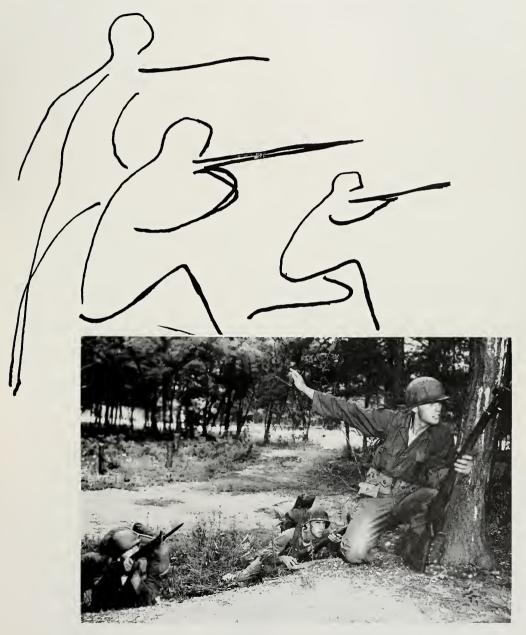


And we passed our colors to the Class of '63.





R.O.T.C. and Summer Camp









CADET BRIGADIER GENERAL DONALD JOHANSON

President Carl S. Ell affixed the insignia of New England's first Cadet General Officer to NU's football captain, Cadet Brigadier General Donald Johanson. Size of the Corps made reorganization into a brigade instead of a single regiment in each division necessary. The University began to call the unit the largest voluntary Army Reserve unit in the country.



HEADQUARTERS

Seated: Lt. Col. W. D. Freeman Col. M. D. Harris Lt. Col. E. R. Patterson

Standing: Maj. T. H. Bergeron Maj. F. J. Frank Maj. H. G. Stephenson Maj. W. B. Anderson



GENERAL BRANCH

Seated: Capt. J. E. Wallace, Maj. J. E. Stanis, Maj. A. J. Pearsall, Maj. F. J. Frank, Maj. I. P. Payne, Capt. F. D. Stevens, 1st Lt. R. L. Crosby. Standing: Sgt. P. F. Beaulieu, Sgt. D. C. Soule, MSgt. E. L. Jordan, MSgt. L. D. Cummings, 1st Lt. R. E. Shelby, 1st Lt. V. D. Stipo, MSgt. J. E. Gordan, MSgt. Jeremiah J. Wigley, Sgt. J. R. Critch, MSgt. E. F. Joyce.





ENGINEER BRANCH

Seated: Lt. Col. W. J. O'Brien Lt. Col. W. D. Freeman Maj. H. G. Stephenson

Standing: Capt. M. L. Desrosiers Capt. R. J. Mangones MSgt. J. A. Wasik



ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPLY (left page)

Seated: MSgt. J. P. Gregg, MSgt. C. E. Staab, MSgt. C. A. Perham, Maj. T. H. Bergeron, MSgt. C. J. Tinkham, H. Shelton, Sgt. C. D. Richards. Standing: Sgt. J. A. Bourgeois, MSgt. D. E. Reid, Sgt. E. F. Barnicott, Gloria Gaetani, Elizabeth McCarthy, Lurana M. Curran, Catherine Bagley, S3 A. Faulkenberry, Sgt. W. E. Justice, Sgt. E. R. Pelletier.

SIGNAL BRANCH (Above)

Seated: Maj. W. B. Anderson, Maj. T. H. Bergeron, Lt. Col. E. R. Patterson, Maj. J. J. McKenna, Capt. C. E. Skinner, Capt. J. A. Marksteiner. Standing: Sgt. H. E. Wells, MSgt. C. W. H. Meyer, Jr., 1st Lt. S. W. Birch, Capt. E. H. O'Donnell, 1st Lt. J. C. Norcross, MSgt. C. E. Barrentine, Sgt. E. Smith.



SCABBARD AND BLADE

SCABBARD AND BLADE
Row I: Clark, Van Steenbergen,
Bruschette, Snyder, Rose, Hurley,
Dias, Callahan, Greenwood, Ouimet. Row II: Lt. Col. W. Freeman,
advisor, Jordan, Lanzillotti, Rutyna, Kaufman, Adams, Barbuto,
Kuhn, Chin, Perham, Maj. Payne.
Row III: Wilcox, Donovan, Wagner, Schneider, Buckley, Bettencourt, DaMocogno, Walsh. Row
IV: Capt. O'Donnell, Whitty, Spofford, Quinn, Jones, Ponn, Ganino,
Stipo. Stipo.



Above — Brigadier General Alden K. Sibley, U.S. Army, answers questions from Cadet Paullin during the General's talk on New England Flood Control before a joint meeting of SAME, AFCEA, and SCABBARD AND BLADE. Below — a group of AFCEA cadets visit Boston's fire alarm control center.





SOCIETY OF AMERICAN MILITARY ENGINEERS

Above, Row I: Lt. Col. O'Brien, Dias, Clark, Hurley, Bruschette, Gabriel, Wagner, Moulton, Maj. Stephenson. Row II: Capt. Desrosiers, Paulin, Walker, Spofford, Rose, Kourepenis, Barbuto. Row III: Jones, Snyder, VanSteenbergen, Adams, Sgourakes.



ARMED FORCES COMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONIC ASSOCIATION First Row: R. Adams, J. Bettencourt, T. Chin, A. VanSteenbergen, D. Johnson, G. Greenwood, J. Sullivan, C. Walsh, G. Bonta. Second Row: J. Barros, A. Hammond, R. Wilcox, G. Callahan, E. Hamilton, A. Ponn, B. Rapoport.

MARS

First Row: Maj. Stanis, R. McKeever, J. Townsend, S. Pullman, G. Marckini, J. Ussailis, F. Williams, M. Fistal, Capt. Marksteiner. Second Row: Capt. Skinner, G. Greenwood, G. McAvey, S. Kay, H. Taube, P. Cronin, J. Bagley, G. Bonta. Third Row: R. Ferguson, R. Menard, S. Leone, R. Bryant.





Flight Cadets





Pershing Rifles

First Row: Maj. A. Pearsall, S. Ganino, W. McCarthy, L. Lewis, J. Barros, W. Quimet, D. Ardiarian, B. Rapoport, M. Cohn, 1st Lt. Birch. Second Row: R. Weiss, A. Fitzpatrick, V. Kirsis, M. Kanayan, P. Jordan, J. Brooks, A. Cooper, R. DiCenso, R. Port. Third Row: R. Surro, P. Detusch, L. Applebaum, P. Rakauskas, F. Garvin, J. McNamee, D. Porter.

Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association

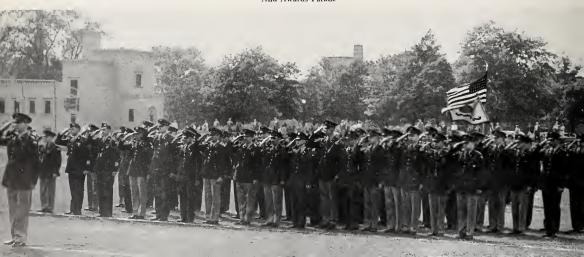
First Row: R. Garvin, J. Barros, H. Giberson, L. P. Leonard, E. O'Keefe, T. King, W. Regan, R. Doyle. Second Row: Lt. J. Norcross, Lt. Col. F. Frank, R. Boivin, A. Hammond, B. Rappaport, P. Alessandri, L. Y. Leonard, P. Mulligan, S. Rubenstein, P. Reisz, P. Donato, A. White, F. Consalvo, P. Lanzilotti, Maj. J. McKenna.





Cadet Brigadier Gen. Cataldo's Spring Inspection

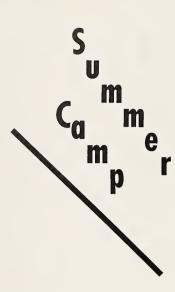
And Awards Parade





First Row: Captain Stevens (coach), J. Moulton, R. Doyle, N. Mineo (team captain), R. Jones, MSgt. Wigley (Asst. Coach). Rear row: A. Short, S. Buckman, J. Lipsky, R. Trachtenberg.

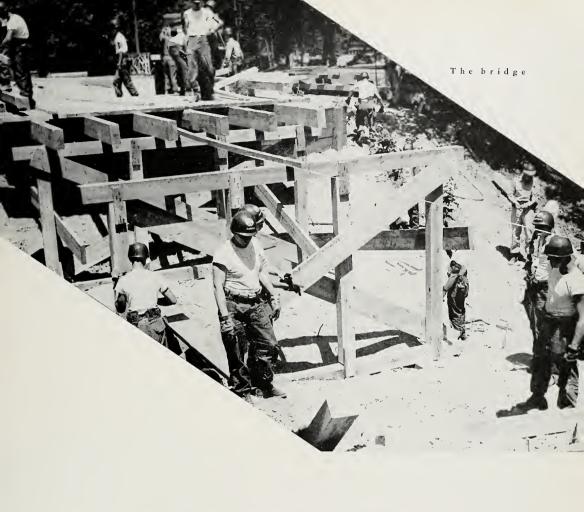






On the double!

After graduation the senior ROTC cadets take off for respective training camps. Here, in pictorals, is a glimpse of that Army Life without the impediment of excessive or unnecessary words. What a Life!



And the poles . . .

























Dean "Gil" MacDonald visits the fort.

"Tenshun!"



Drop it?





First Row: L. Blumsack, F. Manning, C. Greene, N. Pierce, Prof. Marston, M. Leonard, J. Murray. Second Row: R. Smith, S. Stick, J. DeFelice, T. Tobin, D. Kelly, S. O'Connell.

The Cauldron

By BOB SMITH

The yearbook staff started the year with a blaze of hard work and noble ideas, but, somehow (no Cauldron editor can ever figure out how this happens) graduation came and the book wasn't ready for press. The panic button was pushed and twelve-hour work days were turned into twenty-hour days. Needless to say the book came out—late, but better than ever.

Editor-in-chief Norm Pierce and his noble assistant Carol L. Greene (Cally Wee) cracked the whips hard to get their seven-man and one-woman board working. But the board had tough skin and the whips didn't hurt . . . much. All the assignments were done, a little late, and the results of their efforts can be seen by just flipping the pages.

The biggest problem encountered was trying to get seniors to report to Vantine Studio for a photograph. The second major problem was the lengthy data-sheets that somehow never seemed to get done.

Then, when all the pictures were gathered and all the information on the data sheets was typed onto 2 x 4 cards, the board was ready to start putting the two together. Only it didn't rurn out to be that easy. Somehow or other the pictures just didn't end up with the right data sheet and vice versa. After burning midnight and early morning oil in the tiny office on the third floor of the Center Building this difficulty was soon straightened out (the Cauldron sincerely hopes!).

Mr. Emil Bazzy, of the Warren Press, came up with an idea that was sure to save weeks of work and time for the board. All they had to do was trim the senior portraits down to the right size. Now this has usually been done by Mr. Bazzy and his able helpers, but the Cauldron staff was a stout bunch and undertook the job joyously.

Everything went along fine unril Bob Smith got his hands on the paper cutter and went mad with power. If any of you engineers from MAL to WIL find that your heads are missing, Mr. Smith expresses his regret.

Business manager Frank Manning kept screaming that too much money was being spent. The board contemplated grabbing his checkbook and throwing Moneybags Manning out the nearest window, but Editor Pierce vetoed the idea. He claimed a business manager was very vital to the yearbook, but he couldn't back this statement up with any concrete facts.

Try as hard as they could the board just couldn't make the graduation deadline. So it moved up to July I, then August I, then September I, erc., erc. But spirits were bolstered by the thought that the special Senior Week and R.O.T.C. sections would make the book again this year. Fond memories could be relived.



Whip Cracking

October 1958

Stealing a device from Sports Editor Don Kelley, the upper echelon of the 1958 Cauldron has confiscated this space for a few parting observations. We, Cally Wee and I, have been accused of using this conglomerate book as a front for "illicit activities" among other things. Not a bit of truth in it.

The fact is, it has been our primary goal to produce a senior annual that our classmates can be proud of. The amount of sweat and blood — our sweat, other people's blood — that has gone into these pages should have but one result. Soggy pages.

Seriously, the constructive efforts of the staff would have met with little success if it had not been for a few stalwart supporters. We tip our hats to Capt. Skinner, George Speers, Mrs. Chartier (who did very well hiding our year-long secret), Prof. Bob Wells, Emil "where's your junk" Bazzy, and our never ebbing source of moral support, Prof. Everett Marston.

And to our nasty critics we have this to say: "The world is too much . . ." (NEP) "Messy" (CLG)

CAROL GREENE and NORM PIERCE



Right, Dean Havice acknowledges the announcement of the 1958 Cauldron dedication, while freeloaders wait impatiently for food to be served. Financing the shore dinner at Duxbury proved fatal to the Cauldron budget. Below, the only grimace at the extravagant dinner was lensman Joe Murray. The cause of his grief was not the dinner tab, but the strange hands that grabbed his camera to snap this shocking picture. While Bill Fratus finds tearing sea-monsters a difficult task, Miss Greene sleeps over hers. The extinguished gent lifting his fork found the whole traumatic experience extremely delightful. But then, who knows what nectar was in the paper cups.



ADVERTISER'S INDEX

Amory Foundry	234	Northeastern News	236
Brunch, Ltd	236	Northeastern University Officers and Faculty	226
Class of 1959	228	Oceanside Hotel	229
Class of 1960	228	Robbins Company	234
Class of 1961		Sanborn Company	227
		Scott Curtis Insurance	236
Class of 1962	229	Service Uniform Company, Inc.	230
Commonwealth Laundry	234	Symphony Flower Shop	234
Co-operative Employer's Listing	232	University Architect	239
H. P. Hood & Sons	229	Volpe Construction Co.	231
J. P. O'Connell Co.	230	Walworth Company	230
Leo Hirsh Co.	234	Warren Kay Vantine	237
Luther Witham Caterers	236	Warren Press	235

The Officers and Faculty of . . .

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

extend to the Class of 1958 congratulations and wishes each member much happiness and may each life be a record of success.

Our Hearty Congratulations and Best Wishes to

NORTHEASTERN'S CLASS OF 1958

In 1919, shortly after the Co-operative Plan at Northeastern was established, Sanborn Company became the second employer of Northeastern's Co-operative students. And since that time 1100 Co-operative Plan students have been employed in our various Manufacturing, Engineering, and Accounting Departments.

We highly endorse this "earn while you learn" program, and feel that Northeastern Students are well equipped to take their places in the worka-day world. Our first co-operative student some years ago became our Chief Mechanical Engineer, and several others have already risen to key positions in our organization.

And so — to each and every one of you — good luck and the best of success and happiness in your chosen fields.

SANBORN COMPANY

175 Wyman Street
Waltham 54, Massachusetts

measurement and recording instruments of precision



Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1959

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1960

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1961

COMPLIMENTS OF

The

OCEANSIDE

Hotel

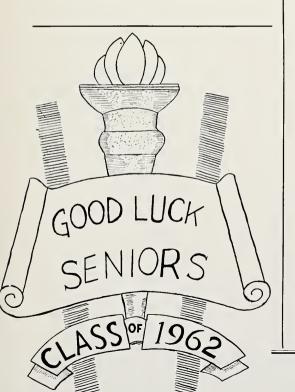
MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Compliments of

THE

UNIVERSITY

ARCHITECT





H. P. HOOD & SONS

Known and Trusted Since 1846

Best Wishes to the . . .

CLASS OF 1958

WALWORTH COMPANY

Manufacturers of quality

Valves

Fittings

Wrenches

Compliments

of

J. P. O'CONNELL CO.

110 Forsyth Street

Boston

Massachusetts

SERVICE UNIFORM COMPANY, Inc.

15 SCHOOL STREET

BOSTON 8, MASS.

CAPITOL 7-0670

Complete Line of MILITARY - ROTC - BAND

Uniforms and Accessories

NEW BRANCH STORE

969 Commonwealth Avenue Boston 15, Mass.

STadium 2-5830

To the Builders of Tomorrow . . .

To the young men and women who are being graduated from our colleges and universities this month has been given the responsibility of building tomorrow's world.

In your hands lies a future that must be molded with wisdom, with integrity, with foresight. May Northeastern University's fine traditions always guide you in your quest for a strong and secure tomorrow.

JOHN A. VOLPE

CONSTRUCTION COMPANY 54 EASTERN AVE. MALDEN 48, MASS.

Offices in Washington, D.C.

BEST WISHES to the Class Co-operative

A. C. Peters, Civil Engineers Boston, Mass. Acton, Mass. Acton Laboratories, Inc. Allied Research Associates, Inc. Boston, Mass. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co. Boston, Mass. American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Boston, Mass. Arthur D. Little, Inc., Research Consultants Cambridge, Mass. Atlantic Gelatin. Div. General Foods Corporation Woburn, Mass. Bird & Son. Inc. East Walpole, Mass. Blue Cross-Blue Shield Boston, Mass. **Boston Machine Works** Lynn, Mass. Brockton Edison Company Brockton, Mass. Camp, Dresser & McKee, Consulting Engineers Boston, Mass. Chas. T. Main, Consulting Engineers Charlotte, N.C. - Boston, Mass. Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc. Reading, Mass. Donnelly Electric & Mfg. Co. Roxbury, Mass. Eaton & Howard, Inc. Boston, Mass. Electric and Gas Utility New Bedford, Mass. Everett M. Brooks Co., Civil Engineers - Land Surveyors Newtonville, Mass. Fay, Spofford & Thorndike Boston, Mass. Gabriel Electronics Division, Antennas and Associated Equipment Needham Heights, Mass. George E. Emerson, Inc., General Contractors Pittsfield, Mass.

of 1958, from the following Employers

Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. Boston, Mass. Handy-Hannah Products Corp. Whitman, Mass. Hayes Pump & Machinery Co. Somerville, Mass. Hayward, Hayward & Boynton, Engineers & Surveyors Brockton, Mass. Henry F. Bryant & Son, Inc., Civil Engineers Brookline, Mass. Machinery Electrification, Inc., Electrical & Magnetic Controls Northboro, Mass. Metcalf & Eddy Boston, Mass. Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Boston Division Instruments for Measurement & Control Boston, Mass. **Mystic Valley Gas Company** Malden, Mass. New England Electric System Worcester, Mass. New England Survey Service, Inc. Boston, Mass. Norwood Engineering Co., Inc. Norwood, Mass. Pneumatic Scale Corporation, Limited Quincy, Mass. Rowland H. Barnes & Co., Registered Civil Engineers and Land Surveyors Waltham, Mass. Saco-Lowell Shops Biddeford, Maine Simplex Wire & Cable Co. Cambridge, Mass. Sylvania Lighting Products a Division of Salem. Mass. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc. **United Shoe Machinery Corporation** Beverly, Mass. Whitman & Howard, Inc., Engineers Boston, Mass. Wirthmore Feeds, Inc. Boston, Mass.

THE ROBBINS CO.

Attleboro, Massachusetts

- Twenty-two Years of Steady Service and Consistent Quality -

Appointed Manufacturers of The Senior Ring of Northeastern University 1936 - 1958

THE OFFICIAL RING

Obtainable Only At
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE

COMMONWEALTH LAUNDRY

154 CEDAR STREET

SOMERVILLE

For Delivery Service, phone KIRKLAND 7-9201

or . . . Bring your laundry and dry cleaning to the most convenient of our stores

1761 Mass. Ave., Cambridge 395 Concord Ave., Belmont 11 Merrian Street, Lexington

"Always Happy to Serve You"

FLOWERS TELEGRAPHED TO ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

SYMPHONY FLOWER SHOP, INC. 248 Huntington Ave. Boston 15, Mass.

Tel. KE 6-2076 - 2077

Compliments of

LEO HIRSH, INC.

QUALITY CLOTHIERS

250 Huntington Avenue

Boston

Massachusetts

AMORY FOUNDRY COMPANY

Specializing in

ALUMINUM CASTINGS

380 AMORY STREET, JAMAICA PLAIN HAROLD M. TWOMBLY



THE NORTHEASTERN NEWS

extends its

Heartiest Congratulations

and Best Wishes

to the

CLASS OF 1958

AT THE COMMONS

Brunch, Itd.

Operated by BRUNCH, Inc. A Massachusetts Corporation

224 MILK STREET, BOSTON 9, MASS.

HAncock 6-7563

"Good Food for over 25 years"

LUTHER WITHAM, INC.

Caterers

441 Chatham Street

Lynn, Massachusetts

SCOTT K. CURTIS, '58

Complete Insurance Service

TRAVELERS BUILDING

Boston, Mass.

HU 2-2800

Warren K. Vantine Studio, Inc.



SCHOOL AND COLLEGE PHOTOGRAPHERS



132 Boylston Street Boston, Mass.

















